

**THE ROUND**  
**in**  
**THE KINGDOM OF THE DIVINE WILL**



**Praying with**  
**The Servant of God Luisa Piccarreta**  
**in**  
**EASTER / PENTECOST**  
**ROUND**



The Round  
of the Kingdom in the Divine Will  
in Easter / Pentecost  
Praying with the Servant of God  
Luisa Piccarreta,  
the little daughter of the Divine Will  
  
May the Kingdom of the Divine Will  
Come to Reign on earth

**THIS BOOK DOES NOT REPLACE THE DIVINE OFFICE**

**For Private use only**

**March 25, 2015**

**THE ANNUNCIATION OF THE LORD**

# Contents

<b>Sunday</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Sunday Office .....	1
Sunday Proper .....	13
Sunday Morning Prayer .....	15
Sunday Daytime Prayer.....	26
Sunday Midmorning .....	31
Sunday Midday.....	34
Sunday Midafternoon .....	36
Sunday Evening Prayer .....	39
Sunday Night Prayer .....	53
<b>Monday</b> .....	<b>64</b>
Monday Office.....	64
Monday Proper .....	76
Monday Morning Prayer .....	78
Monday Daytime Prayer .....	89
Monday Midmorning .....	95
Monday Midday .....	97
Monday Midafternoon .....	99
Monday Evening Prayer .....	102
Monday Night Prayer .....	115
<b>Tuesday</b> .....	<b>126</b>
Tuesday Office.....	126
Tuesday Proper .....	138
Tuesday Morning Prayer .....	140
Tuesday Daytime Prayer .....	151
Tuesday Midmorning .....	156
Tuesday Midday .....	158
Tuesday Midafternoon .....	160
Tuesday Evening Prayer .....	163
Tuesday Night Prayer .....	177



<b>Wednesday</b> .....	<b>188</b>
Wednesday Office .....	188
Wednesday Proper .....	200
Wednesday Morning Prayer .....	202
Wednesday Daytime Prayer .....	213
Wednesday Midmorning .....	218
Wednesday Midday .....	220
Wednesday Midafternoon .....	223
Wednesday Evening Prayer .....	226
Wednesday Night Prayer .....	239
<b>Thursday</b> .....	<b>249</b>
Thursday Office .....	249
Thursday Proper .....	260
Thursday Morning Prayer .....	262
Thursday Daytime Prayer .....	273
Thursday Midmorning .....	278
Thursday Midday .....	280
Thursday Midafternoon .....	282
Thursday Evening Prayer .....	284
Thursday Night Prayer .....	298
<b>Friday</b> .....	<b>308</b>
Friday Office .....	308
Friday Proper .....	320
Friday Morning Prayer .....	322
Friday Daytime Prayer .....	333
Friday Midmorning .....	338
Friday Midday .....	341
Friday Midafternoon .....	343
Friday Evening Prayer .....	346
Friday Night Prayer .....	359



**Saturday ..... 369**

Saturday Office ..... 369

Saturday Proper ..... 380

Saturday Morning Prayer ..... 382

Saturday Daytime Prayer ..... 393

Saturday Midmorning ..... 398

Saturday Midday ..... 401

Saturday Midafternoon ..... 403

Saturday Evening Prayer ..... 406

Saturday Night Prayer ..... 420

Prayer of Consecration to the Holy Divine Will..... 430

Prayer For the Glorification of the Servant of God..... 431



*fiat*

## **From "Dawn of a Mystery"**

*Man must recognize God through Creation and this is the meaning of the Round, which recognizes God through Creation and so give Love and Praise to Him. Jesus said: "I did not create the sun for the sake of the sun because it cannot return My Love. I created the sun for you (Luisa) and for all of humanity. When I created man, I created the universe for him to live in. But I must Live in man." Thus everything is a Gift for us and we are a gift for God.*

*But how did Luisa make the Round? Luisa would say:*

*"I'm melting. I'm Fusing."*

*But what does this Fusing mean? Luisa said: "I see, I concentrate, I enter into God; into His Most Holy Will. In front of me I see what seems to be a little girl coming out of me. I understand that she's my soul and I lose myself in Creation. I voyage among the stars, in the heavens, in the sun, and in the air I breathe. In all the universe I see Love, and I gather all the Love that God has put in Creation and give it back to God in Praise, in Love, in Thanksgiving for everything He has done and placed in Creation for me. And I thank Him, I praise Him, I bless Him for me and for everyone, including those who don't thank Him.*

*"But one thing I do ask. I ask that God's Kingdom come. Because, before sin man lived as king in the created universe. And so, I must give Love back to God, including the Love rejected by Adam."*

*from Sr. Assunta  
Past President of the Pious Association  
Luisa Piccarreta PFDV*



## **The Servant of God, Luisa Piccarreta**

“...daughter Luisa: as you do your first Acts in My Will,  
the other souls receive the right to enter into  
The Divine Will  
and  
to repeat your Acts,  
in order to receive The Same Effects.”

**Volume 21 – April 18, 1927**





July 4, 1928 – Vol. 24

**Necessity of Advances in order to Purchase the Kingdom of the Divine Will. How the Divine Will renders everything light as a feather, and therefore one can embrace everything.**

**Continuing to Make my Round in the Divine Fiat,** I was thinking to myself: “What is the use of these continuous repetitions of asking over and over again for the Kingdom of the Divine Will, and the repetition of Making my Round in It in order to commit It to grant Its Kingdom, that It may come to dominate in the midst of creatures?”

At that moment, my Beloved Jesus moved in my interior and told me: “My daughter, when one wants to make a purchase, one pays advances, and the more advances are given, the more the purchase is secured, and the less remains to be paid when one comes to the final acts of the definitive purchase. **Now, since you Want the Kingdom of My Will, it is Necessary for you to Give advances, and every time you Make your Round in It, Asking for Its Kingdom over and over again, and emitting your acts on behalf of all for the same purpose, you add as Many More Advances to secure your Purchase of the Kingdom of My Divine Fiat.**

“And since it is the Purchase of It that you Want to Make, **It Is Necessary** that your acts be done in It, that they acquire the Value of the Currency coined by My Divine Will. Otherwise, it would not be a Valid Currency, and what could circulate for the purchase of It—it would be a currency from outside the Kingdom. In fact, one who Wants to Purchase Divine Will Must Give acts of advance done in It, and My Divine Will benignly deigns to coin them with the Value of Its Fiat, in such a way that the soul can Give the Necessary Advances for the Purchase of It.

**“This is the utility of Making your little Rounds in My Fiat.** The acts that you Emit in It, your Asking, over and over again, for the Coming of Its Kingdom, are All Necessary Things, that are Needed for the Great Purchase of It. Did I not do the same for Redemption? I had to pay the advance of My Acts before My Celestial Father, and I had to pay for all in order to obtain the Kingdom of Redemption; and when I made the whole payment, then was it signed by the Divinity that the Kingdom was Mine. **Therefore, Continue Placing your Advances, if you Want to have it Signed that the Kingdom of My Fiat is yours.”**

After this, I was saying to my Jesus: "In Your Will I take the whole Creation in my arms—the heavens, the sun, the stars and everything—to bring them before the Supreme Majesty as the Most Beautiful Adoration and Prayer to Ask It for the Kingdom of the Fiat."

But while I was doing this, I thought to myself: "How can I embrace everything if my littleness is such that I could embrace not even one star? What about everything? So, these things are not feasible."

And my lovable Jesus, moving in my interior, told me: "My daughter, the one who Possesses My Divine Will can take Everything. My Divine Will has the virtue of rendering Anything Light; It renders heavens, stars, suns, the whole Creation, Angels, Saints, the Virgin Queen and God Himself, light as a feather. In fact, since My Divine Will flows as Primary Life in everything, one is The Life, one is the weight; so, whatever the weight of all things together, such is the weight of each one of them. Therefore, only the one who Possesses My Fiat can take Everything and Give Me Everything, because, having the Virtue of Extending heavens, of forming stars, etc., wherever It is Present, It has the virtue of Taking Everything and of Embracing Everything.

"This, indeed, is the Great Prodigy of the Living in My Divine Will: littleness can Carry and Embrace Immensity, weakness can carry Strength, the nothing can Possess the All, the creature the Creator. Wherever there is the Life of My Divine Will, there are All Prodigies United Together. The Infinite, the Eternal, lets Himself be Carried as though In Triumph in the little arms of she who Lives in It, because in her They look, not at her, but at the Divine Will that has The Right Over Everything, can do Anything, and Embraces Everything; and so she can Give Everything to her Creator as her own.

"In fact, was it perhaps not My Fiat that extended the heavens and populated them with stars? If It had the virtue of making them, It also has the virtue of embracing them, and of letting them be carried in triumph, like a light feather, by the creature who Lives in Its Divine Will. Therefore, continue your Flight (Making your Rounds) in It, and you shall Do Everything, to Give Me Everything and to Ask Me For Everything."

fiat

# Easter / Pentecost

## THE BOOK OF PRAYER OF THE ROUND IN THE KINGDOM OF THE DIVINE WILL

### Sunday

#### Invitatory

"Rise, My Glory! Rise, My Life!"

**Ant.** "I saw My Dear Son, Accompanied by that great crowd of people, leaving Limbo and going back to the Sepulcher."

---

---

### Sunday Office

#### Hymn

In every moment,  
In every hour,  
I Want to Love You,  
With all my heart.  
In every breath,  
Of my life,  
While breathing,  
I shall Love You.

**Ant.** "It was the Dawn of the Third Day, and just as All Nature had cried over Him, now It Rejoiced..."

#### Round of Creation I Prayer

"Supreme Majesty and Creator of All things, this little child Comes into Your Arms to tell You that All Creation, in the name of All creatures, Gives You the Requital, not only of Love, but of the Just Glory for the so Many Things Created by You for Love of us."



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator the Life of my Life,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator the Love of my Love,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator my Father Abba,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator to my All,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator everywhere and over all.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator shall run within Your

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator as the Divine Fiat Itself Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all Your Works of Creation.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for all Creation.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all Created things.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***fiat***

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator everywhere.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator everywhere and upon each thing,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in a singsong of

***"I LOVE YOU's"***

for my Supreme Lord.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for all.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for each one.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations!'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the heavens.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the azure heavens.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the blue heaven.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the immensity of the heavens.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the expanse of Heaven.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the expanse of the heavens.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the whole expanse of the heavens.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations!'



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the vastness of the heavens.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator between the distance from one step to another.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Heaven.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Residents of Heaven.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the whole atmosphere.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Celestial Spheres.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in each Sphere.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in every Sphere.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Residents of the Heavens.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Angels.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Saints.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the sky.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the sky that creatures see.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the light of the moon.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the blue vault.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and the moon, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

***fiat***

## Prayer

"O! how I would like to Enclose myself in the Prime Act of God, in order to do Everything with One Single Act, so as to be Able to Give to my Creator all the Love, All the Glory, His very Beatitudes and Infinite Joys, to be Able to Love Him and Glorify Him as He Glorifies and Loves Himself."

**Ant.** "...My child, O, how I Wish you to be Present in the Act of the Resurrection of My Son!"

**Ant.** "He was All Majesty..."

## Round of Creation II

### Prayer

"...the little child Continues Making her Round, and Rising up High, she Wants to Requite her God for All the Love He had for All creatures in Creation. She Wants to Honor Him as the Creator of All Things, and so she Makes her Round through the stars, and in each twinkling of light she Impresses My 'I Love You' and 'Glory to my Creator...'"

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in the blue vault dotted with stars.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in the Celestial Vault.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in the stars.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in each star.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in every star.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator for as many as are stars.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in the Shining stars at night.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in their twinkling.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the twinkling of light.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the sparkling of the stars.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the flickering of the stars.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in each flickering of light.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the glittering of the stars.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the multiplicity of the stars.

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the variety of the stars.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the sun.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in its light.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the light of the sun.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***fiat***



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in every drop of light.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for every drop of light of the sun.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in every drop of light of the sun.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in each ray of light.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in every flame of the sun.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the fecundity of the sun.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the variety of its effect

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in its continuous act of light.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in everything touched by its light.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in its inaccessible light.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in its immense light.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in its Eternal Light which never ends.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***“I LOVE YOU” and “GLORY”***

to my Creator from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

***“I LOVE YOU” and “GLORY”***

to my Creator in the innumerable effects of the sun’s light.

***“I LOVE YOU” and “GLORY”***

to my Creator in all its goods,

***“I LOVE YOU” and “GLORY”***

to my Creator in all its colors,

***“I LOVE YOU” and “GLORY”***

to my Creator in its great mass of light.

***“I LOVE YOU” and “GLORY”***

to my Creator as a sun that burns for Love of You.

***“I LOVE YOU” and “GLORY”***

to my Creator and give You a sun that burns for Love of You.

***“I LOVE YOU!”*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

“See, my Love, how Beautiful Your Works Are. How the sun, breaching with its rays, while prostrating itself to Adore You, Rises up to You to Embrace You and Kiss You. How the stars, Forming a Crown around You, smile at You with their sweet twinkling and say to You: ‘Great Are You—we give You Glory for ever and ever’.”

**Ant.** “...from His Divinity, United to His Soul, He Unleashed Enchanting Seas of Light and Beauty, such as to Fill both Heaven and earth.”

**Ant.** “Then, Triumphantly, Making Use of His Divine Power, He Commanded His Dead Humanity to Receive His Soul Again, and to Rise, Triumphantly and Gloriously, to Immortal Life.”

### **Round of Creation III**

#### **Prayer**

“My Human will is Risen Again, it is not in my power anymore. I Possess, in Exchange, the Divine Will, and I Want to Cover with Its Light All things around me...”

**fiat**

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Your Divine Will Reigning.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Your Dominating in the sun.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator with all Your Splendor,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in all Your Majesty in the sun.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the light of  
the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the air.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in all the air.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in every breath of air.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the fire.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in every spark of fire.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the wind.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator on the wings of the wind.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the might of the wind.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the wind's whispers.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the impetuosity of the wind.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in every breeze.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***fiat***

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in every puff of wind.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the wind that blows for Love of You.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the wind that moans for Love of You.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the wind that  
forms arcane voices of Love for You.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in its whistling to speak to You and say:

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator, Jesus let everyone Know Your Divine Will;

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator, let It come out  
from within Your Little Humanity,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator that It may take  
Its Dominion and form Its Kingdom.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the midst of creatures.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the bird that sings.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the little bird that sings.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the singing of the bird.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the bird that warbles.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the warbling of the bird.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in every warble of the bird.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***fiat***

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in every trill of the bird.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in every chirp of the bird.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the flight of the bird.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the beating of its wings.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the flight of every bird.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the beating of their wings.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the little lamb that bleats.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the turtle dove that moans.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in every breath of the beasts.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and beasts, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

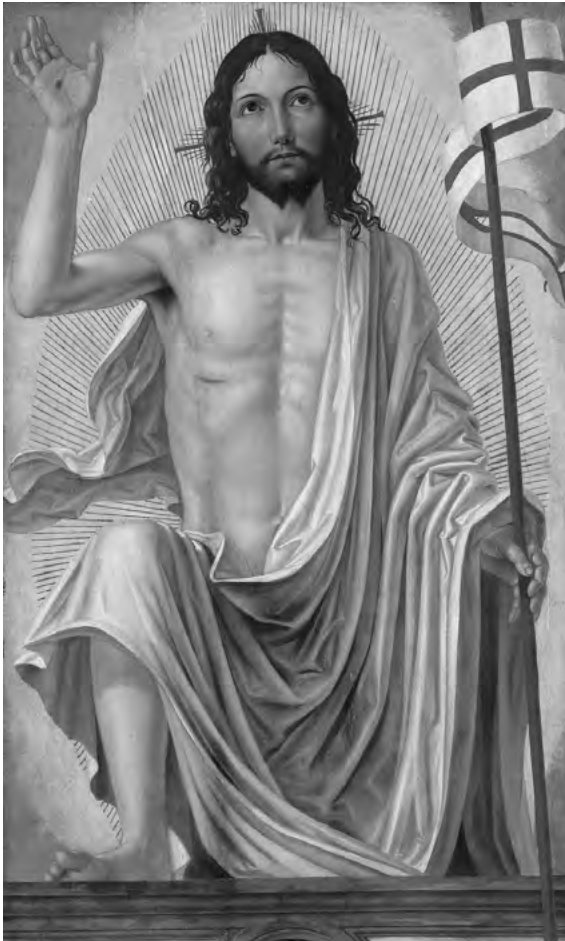
"Celestial Mama, Make the Daybreak of the Divine Will Rise within my soul.

**Ant.** "My Dear Jesus Triumphed over death, saying: "Death, you shall be death no longer—but Life!"

### **Reading: V33 – May 31, 1935**

"Now, when it seemed that Everything was Finished and My enemies were satisfied that they had taken away My Life, My Power that has no Limits Recalled My Humanity to Life, and by Rising Again Everything Rose again together with Me: creatures, My Sufferings, the Goods I Acquired for them. And as My Humanity Triumphed over death, so My Human will Rose Again and Triumphed in creatures Awaiting Its Kingdom. If My Humanity had not Risen Again, if It did not have this Power, Redemption would have failed, and it could be doubted that It might not be a Work of God.

“It was My Resurrection that made Me Known for Who I Was, and It Placed the Seal on all the Goods that I Came to Bring upon the earth. So My Divine Will shall be the Double Seal, the Transmission to creatures of Its Kingdom that My Humanity Possessed, even More because for the creatures I Formed this Kingdom of My Divine Will in My Humanity—why, therefore, would I not Give It? At the most, it will be a question of time, and for Us the times are One Single Point. Our Power shall Make such Prodigies, man shall Abound with New Graces, New Love, New Light, so that Our Dwellings shall Recognize Us and they themselves, with Spontaneous human will, shall Give Us the Dominion, and Our Life shall be Safe, with Its Full Rights in the creature.”



# Sunday Proper

## First Reading: V36 – April 20, 1938

“My daughter, in My Resurrection, the Right was Given to creatures to Rise Again in Me to New Life. It was the Confirmation, the Seal of My Whole Life, My Works and My Words. If I Came on earth it was to Give to each and every one My Resurrection, as their own—to Give them Life and Make them Rise Again in My Own Resurrection. But do you Want to Know where is the Real Resurrection of the creature? Not in the end of her days, but while she *is still living on earth*. The one who Lives in My Divine Will Rises Again to Light and says: *‘My night is over.’* She Rises Again in the Love of her Creator, so that there is no more cold or snow for her, but the Smile of the Heavenly Spring; she Rises Again to Sanctity, that puts in Rushed Flight All weaknesses, miseries and passions; she Rises Again to All that is Heaven, and if she looks at the earth, Heaven and sun, she does it to Find the Works of her Creator—to Take the Opportunity to Narrate to Him His Glory and His Long Love Story.

“Therefore, the one who Lives in My Divine Will can say, as the Angel said to the Holy Women on the Way to the Sepulcher, *‘He is Risen. He is not here anymore.’* One who Lives in My Divine Will can also say, *‘My human will is not with me any longer—it is Risen Again in the Fiat.’* And if the Circumstances of Life, Opportunities and Sufferings surround the creature, as if they were Looking for her human will, she can answer: *‘My human will is Risen Again; it is not in my power anymore. I Possess, in Exchange, the Divine Will, and I Want to Cover with Its Light All things around me—Circumstances and Sufferings, to make them like many Divine Conquests.’* The soul who Lives in Our Divine Will Finds Life in the Acts of her Jesus, and as Always, in this Life, she Finds Our Operating, Conquering, Triumphant Divine Will. She Gives us so Much Glory that Heaven cannot Contain it..”

## Responsory

“...Therefore, Live Always in Our Divine Will

– never leave It, if you Want to be Our Triumph and Our Glory.”

*fiat*

## Second Reading: V35 – March 22, 1938

“My daughter, the Whole of Creation was Made in one Outpouring of Our Most Intense Love. Therefore, the Children of Our Fiat shall Serve the Necessity of Our Love. Our Love Feels the Need to Pour Itself out, otherwise We feel suffocated within Our Flames. Here is why the Children of Our Will are Necessary: as a Continuous Outpouring of Our Love, We shall Put them in Our Same Condition of Feeling the Need to Pour out their Love along with Us. We shall Pour out Love on each other. So, just as Creation started in an Outpouring of Love, in the Same Way, We shall Close it with Our Children—in an Outpouring of Love. These Children of Ours shall Serve to the Complete Glory of the Entire Creation. It wouldn't be a Work Worthy of Us, if We did not Receive the Glory that the creatures owe Us for having Created so Many Things for Love of them.

“And then, there is the Highest, the Most Noble, Holy and Sublime Point: We Created Everything so that All might be Enclosed and Animated by Our Divine Will. Therefore, just as We Delivered the Creation, *so It Must Return to Us—into Our Adorable Fiat*. If We didn't do so, it would seem as if We didn't have Sufficient Power to do All; Love, through which We can Conquer All; or Wisdom, with which We can Dispose of All. The Children of Our Fiat shall Allow Us to Fulfill Our Divine Will in them, and therefore they shall be Our Glory, Our Triumph, and Our Victory. They shall be Our True Children, who shall not only Carry Our Image, but the Life of the Celestial Father Himself, Dwelling within them, as their own Life. These Children of Ours shall be Our Life, Our Heavens and Our Suns. O, how We shall Delight in Creating in them Winds that Blow Love, and Seas that Murmur, *'I Love You, I Love You'*—*We shall Find Everything in them*. There shall no longer be a difference between Heaven and earth; they shall be One Single Thing for Us, whether We Keep them With Us in Heaven, or With Us on earth.

“Therefore, Cherish the Thing that should Concern you the Most: *to Live in Our Divine Will*. Our Love shall Find Its Rest, Its Release and Its Peace in you—as well as the Beginning of Our Happiness on earth inside the heart of the creature. Our Divine Will shall Constantly be Over you, to let Our Life Grow Within you; Our Love shall Send you Its Continuous Breeze, to Love you Always with New Love, and to Receive yours, as Expression and Return of Its Love.”



# Sunday Morning Prayer

## Hymn

In every beat of my heart,  
Love, Love,  
I shall Repeat.  
In every drop of my blood,  
Love, Love,  
I shall Cry Out.

**Ant.** "After I Rose Again I had no more need for material garments; rather, My Garments are of Sun, of Most Pure Light which Covers My Holy Humanity, and which shall Shine Eternally..."

## Round of Creation IV Prayer

"O! my Sun, my Beautiful One, I Want to Enter Right Into the Center, that I may Remain Submerged Completely Within this Most Pure Light."

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the sea.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the ocean.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the sea's murmurings.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the murmuring of the sea.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the roaring of the waves.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the Ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the depths of the ocean.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the deepest ocean of the sea.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the water.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in each drop of water.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in every drop of water.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the water that rains down.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the vastness of the waters.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in its waves.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the Power of the Divine Will.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in all that extends within the sea.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the rivers.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the darting of the fish.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in each darting of the fish.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in every fish that darts in the sea.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for as many fish as are in the sea.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in every grain of sand.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all the earth.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator from the center of the earth.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator under the earth.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the roots.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the mountains.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator on the highest mountains.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator on the peak of the mountains.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the plains.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the depths of the valleys.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the deepest valleys.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the darkest abysses.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the darkest abysses of the earth.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator to my God.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and the mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"I feel the Need to Enclose myself inside the Divine Volition to Continue my Life in It. O! how I would Love to be Imprisoned in Its Light, so that I could neither see nor hear anything else but what Regards Its Will."

**Ant.** "...the Resurrection, which, more than refulgent sun, Crowned My Holy Humanity, Making even My most tiny Acts Shine, with Such Splendor and Marvel as to Astonish Heaven and earth."

**Ant.** "The Resurrection shall be the Beginning, the Foundation and the Fulfillment of all Goods—Crown and Glory of All the Blessed."

### **Round of Creation V**

#### **Prayer**

"I was Calling All Created things, Placing them around Jesus, so that All might Surround Him like a Crown and Give Return of Love and Homages to their Creator. They All Ran at my Call, and I could See in Clear Notes All the Love of my Jesus for me in All Created Things."

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the atoms of the earth.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in every atom of the earth.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in all the earth's inhabitants.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in all the seeds  
that the earth encloses in its womb.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator as the seeds sprout.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator as the plants are formed.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator as the herbs are formed.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the plants.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in each plant.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the flowers.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in each flower.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the littlest flower.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator as the flowers are formed.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in all that carries the mark of novelty.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the flowery earth.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the flowery fields,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator to give You the Glory,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the flower that blooms.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the fragrance that ascends.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the blades of grass.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the leaves.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the moving of the leaves.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the fruits.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the smallest insect.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in each and every stone.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the hay of the fields.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in each Created thing.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for a Love so excessive,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your overflowing Love toward man.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator in the Act of Creating man.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator in the Creation of Adam.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"Jesus Awaited with such Great Tenderness of Love, within my heart, the Return of So Much Love..."

**Ant.** "My Resurrection is the True Sun which Worthily Glorifies My Holy Humanity..."

**Ant.** "...It is the Sun of the Catholic Religion..."

### **Round of Creation VI**

#### **Prayer**

"I Rise Again with All my Acts Together with my Sweet Jesus."

**fiat**

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"* to my Creator in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"* to my Creator when You Breathed over Adam.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"* to my Creator when You Breathed in Adam.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"* to my Creator in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"* to my Creator in Your Regenerative Breath.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"* to my Creator in that same Divine Breath,

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"* to my Creator in that Outpouring of Love.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"* to my Creator in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"* to my Creator in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"* to my Creator in the Torrents You Poured upon him.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"* to my Creator when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"* to my Creator in Your Sweet Attractions.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"* to my Creator when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"* to my Creator in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"* to my Creator in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

*I LOVE YOU!"*

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator very much.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Adam's refrain:

***"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Life Adam felt.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Motion Adam felt.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Reason Adam felt.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the word of Adam,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the breath of Adam,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the heartbeat of Adam,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the drops of Adam's Blood,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Adam's veins,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Adam's motion,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

***"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"In everything I do, I Call Jesus to Rise Again; I Make His Will my own to Make of It my Life, in order to be One Single Act with the Divine Will."

**Ant.** "... (My Resurrection) is the Glory of Every Christian."

### **Reading: V12 – April 15, 1919**

"Now, My Resurrection is the Symbol of the souls who shall Form their Sanctity in My Divine Will. The Saints of the past centuries Symbolize My Holy Humanity. Although resigned, they did not have Continuous Act in My Divine Will; therefore, they did not Receive the Mark of the Sun of My Resurrection, but the Mark of the Works of My Humanity before My Resurrection. Therefore, they shall be many; almost like stars, they shall Form a Beautiful Ornament to the Heaven of My Holy Humanity. But the Saints of the Living in My Divine Will, who shall Symbolize My Resurrected Humanity, shall be few. In fact, many throngs and crowds of people saw My Holy Humanity, but few saw My Resurrected Humanity—only the Believers, those who were Most Disposed, and, I could say, only those who Contained the Seed of My Divine Will..."

### **Responsory**

"...if they did not have that Seed of My Divine Will.

– they would have lacked the Necessary Sight to be able to see My Resurrected and Glorious Humanity, and therefore be spectators of My Ascent into Heaven."

**Glory be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

– “Without Resurrection, it would have been as though heavens without sun, without Heat and without Life.”

**Our Father**, Who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy Name; Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will Be Done On Earth As It Is In Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

### **Final Prayer**

“I Want to do Your Divine Will and Live in It!”



**fiat**

# Sunday Daytime Prayer

## Hymn

In every movement of my body,  
Love Alone I shall Embrace.  
Of Love Alone I Want to speak,  
At Love Alone I Want to look,  
To Love Alone I Want to listen,  
Always of Love I Want to think.

**Ant.** "...if My Resurrection Symbolizes the Saints of the Living in My Divine Will ...what is the Wonder, if the soul Remains Fully Risen and Identified with the very Sun of My Glory, and Symbolizes My Resurrected Humanity?"

## Round of Creation VII Prayer

"My abandonment and Living in the Divine Fiat Continues. O! how Powerful is Its Creative Strength. O! how Dazzling is Its Light that, Penetrating into the inmost fibers of the heart, Invests them, and Caressing them, It Makes Space for Itself and Raises Its Throne of Dominion and of Command—but with Such Enrapturing Sweetness, that the littleness of the creature Remains Vanished, but Happy to Remain without life and Dissolved in the Divine Fiat."

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator in the Acts that the Divine Will did in the first father Adam.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the First Acts of Adam.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator when Adam Possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

***"I LOVE YOU"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the heroism of Abraham.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the act of heroism of Abraham.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the act of power of Moses.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"O! if All Knew You, O Adorable Will, O! how they would Love to Become Lost in You in order to Reacquire Your Divine Life and be Happy of the Very Divine Happiness."

**Ant.** "...how Much Light, how Much Glory did My Holy Humanity have in My Resurrection..."

**Ant.** "...because during the Course of My Life on this earth I did nothing but Enclose the Supreme Will in each one of My Acts, Breaths, Gazes—in Everything."

### **Round of Creation VIII**

#### **Prayer**

"My abandonment in the Fiat Continues. I feel Clapsed in Its Arms of Light, and so Tightly, that it is not given to me to be able to detach even a tiny bit; nor do I, even less so, Want to do it—I would very Much beware of detaching from Its Bosom of Light..."

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the act of strength of Samson.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Act of Revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator when You Manifested the Divine Volition to the Prophets.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in their tears,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in their prayers,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in their penances.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

## Prayer

"It seems to me that there is an Agreement between me and the Divine Will—that both of us Cannot Separate from the other."

**Ant.** "...as I, Jesus, kept Enclosing the Supreme Will in My Acts, the Divine Volition Prepared for Me Glory and Light in My Resurrection..."

**Ant.** "...I, Jesus, Want to Chain you and Overwhelm you in this Light in Order to Sow in you as many Seeds of Resurrection for as many Acts as you keep doing in My Divine Will."

## Round of Creation IX

### Prayer

"I was Fusing All of myself in my Sweet Jesus, doing as Much as I could to Enter into the Divine Volition, to Find the Chain of my Eternal Love, of the Reparations, of my Continuous Cry Asking for souls, with which my Always Lovable Jesus Longed for me *ab æterno*; and Wanting to Chain my little love in time Together with that Love with which Jesus Longed for me Eternally, to be Able to Give Him Infinite Love, Infinite Reparations, Substituting for Everything—just as Jesus had Taught me."

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in all Your Acts.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in the residents of earth.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in all the residents of the earth.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in all its inhabitants,

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in all their heartbeats.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator through each heartbeat.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in every heartbeat.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator through every heart,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator through every heart of creatures.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator and shout from within every heart,

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the love of all creatures.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in every affection.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in every drop of blood.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in every breath.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the air that creatures breathe.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"My Sweet Good Jesus, since You Deign to Place Yourself at my Disposal, I Want You to Operate a Prodigy with Your Omnipotence—that the human will of creatures be always Chained..."

**Ant.** "My Divine Will Alone Makes both soul and body Rise Again to Glory."

**fiat**



## Sunday Midmorning

**Ant.** "My Divine Will is Seed of Resurrection to Grace, Seed of Resurrection to the Highest and Perfect Sanctity, Seed of Resurrection to Glory."

### Round of Creation X Prayer

"Jesus, I Love You; I feel the Seed of Love deep inside my bones, in my nerves, in my blood."

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator through each movement of creatures.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in each act of creature.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in all the acts of creatures.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in all acts of creatures in the past.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in all acts of creatures in the present.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in all acts of creatures in the future.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in everyplace where the Divine Will is present.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in order to requite the Supreme Love.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for so much Love toward the creatures.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for all.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator with all.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the hearts of all.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"Holy Mama, ...Enclose the Seed of the Resurrection of Jesus in my soul, so that, by Virtue of It, I may Rise Again Fully in the Divine Will, and Live Always United with You and with my Sweet Jesus."

**Ant.** "...My Resurrection Completed, Sealed and Returned to Me All Honors..."

### **Reading: V19 – April 4, 1926**

"...My Resurrection Called to Life All of My Works, which I Did in the Course of My Life on earth, and Formed the Seed of the Resurrection of the souls, and even of the bodies, on the Universal Judgment. Therefore, without My Resurrection, My Redemption would have been Incomplete, and My Most Beautiful Works would have been buried.

The same for the soul: if she does not Rise Again Completely in My Divine Will, All of her works remain incomplete. And if coldness for Divine Things creeps into her, if passions oppress her and vices tyrannize her, these shall form the tomb in which to bury her, because, since the Life of My Divine Will is missing, the One Who Makes the Divine Fire Rise Again shall be missing; the One Who, with one Blow, Kills All passions and Makes All Virtues Rise Again, shall be missing."

**Responsory**

“My Divine Will is More than sun, which Eclipses Everything,  
Fecundates Everything, Converts Everything into Light,  
– and Forms the Complete Resurrection of the soul in God.”



fiat

fiat

fiat

## Sunday Midday

**Ant.** "...by Resurrecting, My Humanity Gave All creatures the Right to Rise Again—not only with their souls, to Glory and to Eternal Beatitude, but also with their bodies."

### Round of Creation XI Prayer

"The Sea of the Fiat's Power is Such as to Reduce to Nothing my bitterness, Making Rise Again from within itself Its Life Full of Sweetness, All Beautiful and Majestic; and I Adore It, I Thank It, I Pray It Never to leave me alone and abandoned."

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*

to my Creator through each thought of creature.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*

to my Creator over each thought of creature.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*

to my Creator in every thought of creature.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*

to my Creator in each thought of creature.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"* to my Creator and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*

to my Creator in the flight of every gaze.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*

to my Creator through each gaze,

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*

to my Creator and I leave my

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*

to my Creator within them.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

fiat

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator spoken through each mouth.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the sound of every word.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator through each word,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator and I seal in them my

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"My Love, it does not seem Real to me that I could Multiply Your Life, to Give you the Great Honor of So Many Divine Lives. And besides, You are Present Everywhere, therefore it is by Virtue of Yourself that this Life Arises in Each Act—not because of me. I Remain Always the little child who is good at Nothing."

**Ant.** "...the one who Operates in My Divine Will Acquires the Resurrective Virtue..."

### **Reading: V29 – March 2, 1931**

"...As the soul Keeps doing her Acts, her Offerings in the Divine Will, My Fiat Runs to Place in them the Seed of Light; and Its Light Possesses the Virtue of Rising in each Instant and Act. It seems like the sun, that rises for each little plant, for each flower. In fact, it does not give the same thing to All; as if it were rising for each one, it gives one effect to the little plant, one color to the flower—and colors distinct one from the other. Such are the Acts Done in My Divine Will; they Expose Themselves to the Rays of My Divine Sun, and Receive from It the Seed of Light, that Makes Rise in each Act of creature Such Varieties of Beauties and Distinct Colors—and one Act Calls for another to Rise. So, the one who Lives in My Divine Will, with the Resurrective Seed of My Light, Gives Me Always New Things, and she is Always in Act of Rising Again Continuously in the Love, in the Glory and in the very Life of her Creator."

### **Responsory**

"...Love Makes More Love Arise,

– and My Will Gives the Rights to the soul in the Divine Goods..."

## Sunday Midafternoon

**Ant.** "...O! the Great Difference of the one who Takes, with Rights, the Divine Goods. This one can be Called Daughter, while the others can be called servants..."

### Round of Creation XII Prayer

"I Cannot descend from within the Divine Fiat, nor do I Want to lose even one drop of It—I would lose my Rights, that I do not Want to do."

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*  
to my Creator in every work.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*  
to my Creator through each work.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*  
to my Creator in every step.

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*  
to my Creator through each step,

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*  
to my Creator and I cover them with my

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*  
to my Creator for myself,

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*  
to my Creator for all,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for all and for each soul.

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator who so much Loved me.

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for everyone and for everything.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator as You Love me.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in everything, in everything

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator with my kisses.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"My Sweet Life... I just Feel an Enchantment in my interior, and in this Enchantment I Wait for You, so that You may Fill me."

**Ant.** "...as the soul Lives with God and dies to All the rest, her very Nature Comes to Anticipate the Privileges which Must Enrich her at the Resurrection... she shall Feel Spiritualized, Deified and Incorruptible..."

**fiat**

## Reading: V21 – April 26, 1927

“My Daughter, as Many Acts as the soul Does in My Divine Will, so Many times does she Rise Again to Divine Life; and the More Acts she Does in It, the More the Divine Life Grows, and the More Complete Becomes the Glory of the Resurrection. Therefore, the Foundation, the Substance, the Light, the Beauty, the Glory, are Formed by the Acts Done in My Divine Will. The More Contact My Divine Will has had with the soul, the More It can Give, Embellish and Expand. Even More, one who has Always Lived in My Divine Will, since My Divine Will has had Its Dominion over All the Acts of the creature, shall Possess the Act, Ever New, of My Fiat. Therefore, not only shall she Receive the New and Continuous Act of the Beatitudes from God, but by Virtue of My Divine Will which she has Possessed on earth, she herself shall Possess the New Act of the Beatitudes Within herself; and Releasing It from herself, It shall Invest the Whole Celestial Fatherland. And so, there shall be Such Harmony between the New Act of God and the New Act of the one who has Possessed My Divine Will, as to Form the Most Beautiful Enchantment for the Celestial Residence.”

## Responsory

“The Prodigies of My Divine Will  
– Are Eternal and Ever New.”





# Sunday Evening Prayer

## Hymn

With Love Alone I Want to Burn,  
With Love Alone I Want to be Consumed,  
Only Love I Want to Enjoy,  
Only Love I Want to Content.

**Ant.** "The Holy Spirit Puts His Flames on the Way Toward the one who Truly Loves, and Binds her with the Relations of His Sanctity."

## Round of Redemption I Prayer

"What Happiness, to Feel one's own Nature Converted into Good, into Sanctity, into Strength."

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in all Your Works of Redemption.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in this Divine Prodigy.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Light.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator because Your very Will is the Life of my

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator everywhere and over all.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator to requite You for Your Great Love,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the Act of being Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the Act of being Conceived in the Most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the First Drop of Blood which was Formed in Your Humanity.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the First Beat of Your Sacred Heart.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator to mark all Your Heartbeats.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Your First Breath;

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Your First Pains;

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator to return Your Prayers,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Your Reparations,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Your Offerings,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Your Birth.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the Act of Your Birth.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in each Drop of the Milk You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in each Drop of Milk You took.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the Clothes with which Your Mama swaddled You.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator upon that hay on which Your Mama placed You in the Manger,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator as Your Most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator more than hardness of hay,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the hardness of all hearts.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the cold You suffered.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the winter cold You suffered in the Manger.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your shivering with cold.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the cold that makes You tremble.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Light of Your Divine Will.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Tears.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in each Tear.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in each of Your Tears.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

***fiat***

## Prayer

"Will of God, how Lovable, Adorable, Desirable You Are—More than my very life. Your Reigning is a Reign of Light, which has the Power of Emptying me of what does not belong to Its Light; It is Reign of Sanctity, which Transforms me, not in the sanctity of the Saints, but in the Sanctity of my Creator; It is Reign of Happiness and of Joy, which Puts to Flight, away from me, All bitternesses, troubles and bothers."

**Ant.** "Without Divine Love there is no Sanctity..."

**Ant.** "...because the Bonds of True Sanctity are already broken."

## Round of Redemption II

### Prayer

"Jesus, How Content and Happy I am; I can tell You that Your Immensity is Yours and mine, and I Love You with Immense Love, with Powerful Love. My Love does not lack anything, neither Your Sanctity, nor Your Goodness, nor Your Beauty that Enraptures, Conquers and Obtains All."

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in each and every Tear.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator and I dry Your Tears.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in all Your Tears.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in Your Sobbing.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in all Your Sobs.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in Your Wailing.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in Your Wailings.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in each Wailing of Yours.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in each of Your Wailings,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Your Crying.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Your Crying for souls.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in all Your Whimpers.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Your Baby Moans.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator as the Celestial Mama holds You.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator when the Celestial  
Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the Celestial  
Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator upon the foot  
of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Your sleeping as a Baby.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator when the Celestial  
Mama was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator flows in the thread  
that was used for Your little Garment.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the thread that was flowing between  
Her fingers to form and weave Your little Garment.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator when You were in Egypt.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the act of taking Your First Steps.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in every Step You took.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Your Prayers.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Your Act of walking through the fields.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in Your delight in looking at the flowers.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator over each and every flower.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator on the flowers You pick.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in the flowers You pick,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator on Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator on Your little Arms.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in picking Luisa as the Tiny Little Flower of Your Divine Will.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in all Your Acts as a child.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator in all Your Innocent Acts.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***fiat***

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Sleep.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Sleep You take.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Isolation by mankind.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all the Relations and Communications,  
and Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the Love You  
had with Your Immaculate Mama.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Her Dearest Kisses,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the Great  
Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Sighs.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator when You Work.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Works,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator when You Walk.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Steps,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator under Your Steps.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator under the Celestial Mama's steps.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of Mary,  
It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

***fiat***



## Prayer

"I was All Abandoned in the Divine Fiat; Its Light Eclipsed my littleness and Transported me up there, even into the Womb of the Eternal One, where nothing but Light, Sanctity, Beauty could be Seen, that Infused in me Profound Adoration, Such that I Felt my little existence Changed into One Single Act of Adoration for that God Who So Much Loved me and Loves me."

**Ant.** "...the Sanctity of Living in My Divine Will has Nothing of its own..."

**Ant.** "...Everything is of God."

## Round of Redemption III

### Prayer

"Powerful God, what power is not Undone before You? Immense Sanctity of God, what other sanctity, as Sublime as it might be, would dare to appear before You?"

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in the Steps You take.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in the Steps You took.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in Your Pains.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in each Pain.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in Your Most Intimate Pains.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in Your Wounds.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in Your Prayers.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator in each Drop of Your Blood.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for each one of Your Acts.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in each Word You said.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the food You take.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the food You took.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the water You drink.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the water You drank.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator when You Look.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator when You Hear.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Words.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator when You Speak.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Words You Speak.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator when You Breathe.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the air You Breathe.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Hands.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Celestial Mama's breath.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in every Kiss.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in everything You do.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in all the Acts that pass between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Chaste Embraces.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Enthusiasm.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Fire of Your Love.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Prayers You make.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Work You did with Your Hands.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the wood You hammer.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in each one of Your Interior Acts.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Life on earth.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator as You were all alone in the desert.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all Your Praying.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all Your Crying for our Salvation.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator and am with You in Your Loneliness.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator and am with You in all Your Prayers.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator and am with You in all Your Tears.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Heartbeat.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Heartbeats.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Acts.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all You have done.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all that You have Suffered.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Breath.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator on Your Tongue.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Voice.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.



## Prayer

"Jesus, All Your Love is mine, and I put It in Act to Pray You that the Kingdom of Your Divine Will Come on earth. Your Sanctity is mine, Your Light, Your Goodness, Your Mercy is mine. It is not my littleness that Prays to You, no, but Your Seas of Power, of Goodness, that Pray to You, that Urge You, that Assail You, and Want Your Divine Will Reigning on earth."

**Ant.** "...Living in My Divine Will is Not Only Salvation, but is Sanctity which Must Rise Over All other Sanctities, and which Must Carry the Seal of the Sanctity of the Creator..."

## Reading: V13 – December 3, 1921

"...Therefore, minor sanctities were to come first, as Cortege, Bearers, Messengers and Preparations for this Sanctity which is Fully Divine. And just as in Redemption I Chose My Incomparable Mama as the Link of Connection with Me, from which the Fruits of Redemption had to Descend, I Chose you (Luisa) as the Link of Connection from which the Sanctity of Living in My Divine Will was to have Its Beginning; a Sanctity which, Coming out from My Divine Will to Bring Me the Complete Glory of the Purpose for which man was Created, would Make man Come Back along the same Steps of My Divine Will, in Order to Return to his Creator. What is your wondering then? These are Things Established from Eternity, and No One shall be Able to Move them.

Since this Thing is Great—Establishing My Kingdom in the soul also on earth—I Acted like a King who has to take Possession of a Kingdom. He does not go there First; rather, First He has His Royal Palace Prepared; then He Sends His Soldiers to Prepare the Kingdom and to Dispose the peoples to His Subjection; then Follow the Guards of Honor and the Ministers—and the last one is the King. This is Decorous for a King. So I Did: I had My Royal Palace Prepared, which is the Church; the Soldiers have been the Saints, in order to Make Me Known to the peoples; then Came the Saints who Sowed Miracles, as My Most Intimate Ministers; and Now I Myself Come to Reign as the King..."

fiat

## **Responsory**

“Therefore, I Jesus, had to Choose a soul Mary in whom to Establish My First Dwelling,  
– and now you Luisa in whom to Place this Kingdom of My Divine Will.”

**Glory be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.  
– “So, let Me Reign, and Give Me Full Freedom.”

**Our Father**, Who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy Name; Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will Be Done On Earth As It Is In Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

## **Final Prayer**

“Jesus, Manifest to All, Who You Are and the Great Good that You Want to Give to All, so that Attracted, Enraptured by Such a Good, All Become the Prey of Your Divine Will; and thus You shall be Able to Reign Freely on earth as in Heaven.”



# Sunday Night Prayer

**Ant.** "...in order for the Divine Will to Reign, it is Necessary to Know It."

## Round of Redemption IV Prayer

"...Jesus, may Every Word, Every Saying, Every Effect and Knowledge of the Divine Will be to those who Read, Darts and Arrows, which, Wounding them, Make them fall at Your Feet and Receive You with Open arms, to Make You Reign in their hearts."

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator in the littlest Particles of Your Adorable Person.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator in Your Sacred Heart.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator inside Your whole Divine Person.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator outside Your whole Divine Person.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator in Your whole Being.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator in everything You do.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator in the Pains You Suffered.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator upon the paths You covered.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the air You Breathed.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in all the Sermons  
You made during Your Public Life.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Sacraments You Instituted.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in everything.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator O my Jesus.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator even in the Most  
Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for me.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for all.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in Your Will that  
makes everything present to me.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator and I want to leave my

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in everything that is impressed with my

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for everything You did for me and for all.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all the Pains of Your Passion.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all the spit they placed upon You.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all the scorn they gave You.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all the insults they gave You.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Bitterness.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all Your Precious Blood,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in every blow You received,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in every Wound that formed in Your Body,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in each thorn that transfixed Your Head.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Bitter Pains of the Crucifixion.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator up to Your last Breath.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator and I intend to impress my

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator enclosed in all Your Life.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"Jesus, To the so Many Prodigies of Your Volition, Work this one as well that as souls Know You, may they Not Make You pass on; no. But may they Open the Doors to You, to Receive You and to Make You Reign..."

**Ant.** "...it is of Absolute Necessity that My Most Holy Divine Will be Known and Reign..."

**Ant.** "...and until It Does, Our Most Beautiful Works cannot Produce for man the Goods that they Contain..."

### **Round of Redemption V** **Prayer**

"Jesus, I Want Another Prodigy from You: that as the Divine Will is Known, It Work this Prodigy: that It Take Its Place of Triumph and Reign in the hearts that Know It. This Alone do I Ask You, O my Jesus: I Ask You Nothing else; I Want Nothing but the Requital of my Sacrifice: that Your Volition be Known and Reign with Its Full Dominion."

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**  
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**  
to my Creator and I shall never leave You.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**  
to my Creator in Your Death.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**  
to my Creator in Rising again from Death.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**  
to my Creator in the Holy souls in Limbo.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**  
to my Creator in all the inhabitants of that place.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**  
to my Creator in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**  
to my Creator in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator and I want to Glorify You.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator with which You Glorified Yourselves among the Three Divine Persons.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all times.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all places.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all human acts.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Divine Will and I Loved You.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Divine Will and *I Love You*.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in Your Divine Will I shall always Love You.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator Always.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator with Your same Divine Love.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator with Your Own Divine Works.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in everything You have done for Love of us.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in all the Divine Acts.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for each Motion.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for each Act.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for each Breath.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for each Heartbeat.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for each

***"I LOVE YOU"***

of my Jesus Himself.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator with Your Immense Love.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator with Your Powerful Love.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator together with the Heavenly Father.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator with the Immense Power of the Father.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator with the Immense Love of the Father.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator together with the Holy Spirit.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.



## Prayer

"Jesus, I Want the Prodigy to be Great: that as they Come to Know Your Teachings on Your Volition, may the souls be Enraptured, Enchained and Attracted More than by a Powerful Magnet and may they Make that Divine "FIAT" Reign which You, with So Much Love, Want to Reign upon the earth."

**Ant.** "The Knowledges shall Form the Ways, shall Dispose the earth to Become Its Kingdom on earth as in Heaven..."

**Ant.** "...they shall Form the Cities, shall Act as Telegraphs, as Telephone, as Postal Service, as Trumpeters, in order to Communicate, City to City, creature to creature, Nation to Nation, the News, the Important Knowledges about My Divine Will."

## Round of Redemption VI

### Prayer

"O Holy Volition, with Your Luminous Rays Shoot Forth the Arrows of Your Knowledge!"

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"** to my Creator with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator with Her Maternal Tenderness.

**"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"**

to my Creator with Her Outpourings of Love.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations!'



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator with Her Chaste Embraces.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator with Her Ardent Kisses.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator with all the Holy Angels.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator with all the Saints.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator with Your Light.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator with Your Sanctity.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator, to my All.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***  
to my Creator,

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in recognition  
of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in recognition  
of how much the Divine Will did for me.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator in recognition  
of how much the Divine Will did for all.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator with all the wayfarers on earth.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator even to the last creature who shall exist on the earth.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in everyone and in everything,

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator by means of Your Works.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator with Your Own Divine Love,

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator with Your same Love.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator by means of Your Power.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in my heart.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in my blood.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in my bones.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator in my nerves.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator with that Love that all the Creatures past, present and future Love You.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator with that Love that all the Creatures should Love You.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"***

to my Creator for all Created things.

***"I LOVE YOU" and "GLORY"*** to my Creator with the same Love that You Created creatures.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures

***fiat***

## Prayer

“O Holy Volition! Make Known to All that You Come to us to Make us Happy, but not with a human happiness, but Divine, to Give us the lost Dominion over ourselves, and that Light which Makes Known the True Good to Possess the Divine Will and the true evil to flee It, that Renders us Stable and Strong, but with a Divine Strength and Stability!”

**Ant.** “And the Knowledges About the Divine Will shall Cast into the hearts the Hope, the Desire to Receive a Good so Great...”

## Reading: V26 – August 7, 1929

“...From here one Cannot Escape: a Good Cannot be Wanted nor Received if it is not Known; and if it were Received without Knowing It, it is as if It were not Received. Therefore, the Foundations, the Hope, the Certainty of the Kingdom of My Divine Will shall be Formed by the Knowledges about It. This is why I Jesus, have Told So Many of them—because they shall be the Riches, the Nourishment, and the New Suns, the New Heavens, that the peoples of the Kingdom of My Volition will Possess.

“Now, when the Knowledges about My Fiat shall Make Their Way, Disposing those who shall have the Good of Knowing them, My More than Paternal Goodness, in order to Show the Excess of My Love, shall Place My very Humanity, All the Good I Did, in each creature, at her Disposal, in a Way that they shall Feel Such Strength and Grace as to let themselves be Dominated by My Divine Will. And My Holy Humanity shall be in the Midst of the Children of My Kingdom, Like Heart in their Midst, for the Decorum and the Honor of My Fiat, and as Antidote, Grace and Defense from All the evils that the human will has produced...”

## Responsory

“...The Ardor of My Love that Wants the Divine Will to Reign is Such and So Great,

– that I Jesus Will Perform Such Excesses of Love as to Win the Most rebellious human wills.”

**Glory be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

– “...Therefore, what I Jesus Need is that they Know the Knowledges about My Fiat...”



**Ant.** "...the Rest shall Come by itself"

**Final Prayer**

"...to All you who shall read these Writings: ...I Pray you, I Supplicate you to Receive with Love What Jesus Wants to Give you, that is, His Divine Will. But to Give you His, He Wants yours, otherwise It shall not be able to Reign. If you only Knew with How Much Love my Jesus Wants to Give you the Greatest Gift that Exists both in Heaven and on Earth, which is His Divine Will!"



**fiat**

# Monday

## Invitatory

“...each Act Done in My Divine Will Forms a Divine Resurrection in the soul...”

**Ant.** “...Life is Formed, not of one act, but of many Acts United together; so, the More Acts are Done, so Many times does the soul Rise Again in My Divine Will, in such a Way as to be able to Form a Complete Life, All of Divine Will.”

---

## Monday Office

### Hymn

From Love Alone I Want to Live,  
And within Love I Want to die.  
In Every instant,  
In Every hour,  
I Want to Call Everyone to Love.

**Ant.** “My Divine Will has No End, the More Acts are Done in It, the More Its Divine Life Grows in the creature.”

### Round of Creation I Prayer

“O! Power of the Supreme Fiat, You don't Know How to ever leave the creature. On the contrary, it Seems to me that You Place me in the Labyrinth of Your Immense Light, in the Act of Always Giving me New Life, and I feel the Need to Receive from You Your Continuous Life, to Remain Lost in You—but Happy Lost, because one is not Lost, but Conquered by New Divine Life that It Makes in the creature.”



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
to my Creator.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
the Life of my Life,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
the Love of my Love,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
my Father Abba,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
to my All,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
everywhere and over all.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
shall run within Your

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** as the Divine Fiat Itself  
Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in all Your Works of Creation.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
for all Creation.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in all Created things.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
everywhere.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
everywhere and upon each thing.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in a singsong of

***"I LOVE YOU's"***  
for my Supreme Lord.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
for all.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
for each one.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the heavens.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the azure heavens.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the blue heaven.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the immensity of the heavens.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the expanse of Heaven.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the expanse of the heavens.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the whole expanse of the heavens.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the vastness of the heavens.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
between the distance from one step to another.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in Heaven.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the Residents of Heaven.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the whole atmosphere.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the Celestial Spheres.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in each Sphere.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in every Sphere.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the Residents of the Heavens.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the Angels.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the Saints.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the sky.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the sky that creatures see.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the light of the moon.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the blue vault.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and  
the moon, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the  
midst of creatures.

*fiat*

## Prayer

"O! Holy Volition, You be the Life, the Actor and the Spectator of All my Acts, so that, All of them Rising Again in You, they may be the Call of All the acts of creatures, to Make them Rise Again in Your Fiat, so that Its Kingdom may Extend in All creatures."

**Ant.** "My Holy Humanity Contained the Seed of the Resurrection of All..."

**Ant.** "...and by Virtue of this Seed Enclosed within Me, Everyone Received the Good of being Able to Rise Again from death."

## Round of Creation II Prayer

"Jesus, I Pray You to Make the Dawn of Grace Arise within All hearts, so that You, Divine Sun, may Rise Again in All hearts and Reign Over Them."

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the blue vault dotted with stars.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the Celestial Vault.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the stars.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in each star.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in every star.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
for as many as are stars.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the shining stars at night.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in their twinkling.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the twinkling of light.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the sparkling of the stars.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the flickering of the stars.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in each flickering of light.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the glittering of the stars.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the multiplicity of the stars.

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the variety of the stars.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the sun.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in its light.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the light of the sun.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in every drop of light.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
for every drop of light of the sun.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in every drop of light of the sun.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in each ray of light.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in every flame of the sun.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the fecundity of the sun.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the variety of its effect.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in its continuous act of light.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in everything touched by its light.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in its inaccessible light.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in its immense light.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in its Eternal Light which never ends.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'





*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in all its goods,

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in all its colors,

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in its great mass of light.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
as a sun that burns for Love of You.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
and give You a sun that burns for Love of You.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"My Abandonment in the Divine Fiat Continues. O! Yes, I  
Feel It, like Air, letting Itself be Breathed by my poor soul. I Feel  
Its Most Pure Light that Keeps Repressed the darkness of the  
night of my human will, Such that, as my human will is about to  
rise to put itself in the field of action, the Light of the Divine Will,  
Sweetly Ruling over mine, not only Represses the darkness so  
as Not to Give it life, but, Powerfully, Calls me and Draws me to  
Follow Its Acts."

**Ant.** "The one who does the First Act Must Have Such Virtue  
as to Enclose within himself All the other Acts that the other  
creatures Must Do..."

**Ant.** "...in Such a Way that, by Virtue of the First Act, the others  
may Imitate him and do the Same Act."

### Round of Creation III

#### Prayer

"So, while Following Its Divine Acts, I could touch with  
my own hand How Much It Loves us, because, in Each of Its  
Acts, Seas of Love Came Out for the creatures."

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in Your Divine Will Reigning.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in Your Dominating in the sun.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
with all Your Splendor in the sun.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in all Your Majesty in the sun.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
to my Creator in the air.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
to my Creator in all the air.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in every breath of air.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
to my Creator in the fire.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in every spark of fire.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
to my Creator in the wind.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
on the wings of the wind.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the might of the wind.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the wind's whispers.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the impetuosity of the wind.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in every breeze.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in every puff of wind.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the wind that blows for Love of You.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the wind that moans for Love of You.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in its whistling to speak to You and say:

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

Jesus, let everyone know Your Divine Will;

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

that It may take Its Dominion and Form Its Kingdom,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the midst of creatures.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the bird that sings.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the little bird that sings.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the singing of the bird.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the bird that warbles.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the warbling of the bird.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in every warble of the bird.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

**fiat**

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in every trill of the bird.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in every chirp of the bird.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the flight of the bird.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the beating of its wings.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the flight of every bird.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the beating of their wings.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the little lamb that bleats.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the turtledove that moans.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in every breath of the beasts.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known,  
and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and beasts, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"...I Prayed my Highest Good, Jesus, to Make the Sun of the Divine Will Rise in each of my Acts, so that I might Give Him, in each of my Acts, the Love, the Homage, the Glory as if I were Forming for Him, in each Act of mine, a Day of Divine Light, of Love, of Profound Adoration, Communicated to me, into my Act, by His Own Divine Will."

**Ant.** "How Much Good did the Resurrection of My Humanity not Bring, Giving to All the Right to Rise Again."

### **Reading: V32 – May14, 1933**

"My Blessed Daughter, to Make one's Round in Our Acts that We have Done, as Much in Creation as in Redemption, for Love of the creatures, Makes New Love Rise from Within Our Divine Being, and Invests her who Unites herself with Our Divine Acts. She, by Uniting herself with Our Works, Prepares

the little Place for where to Receive Our Waves of Love. And as she Receives them, she also Loves Us with New Love, and Forms her Waves of Love for her Creator, in a Way that she has her little Place of Love in Our Divine Being, and We have Our Place in the creature..”



fiat

fiat

fiat

## Monday Proper

### First Reading: V32 – May 14, 1933

“...You Must Know that True Sanctity is Formed by the Degrees of Love with which you have been Loved by God, and this Love the creature then Takes Possession of when she Loves. When she Receives His Divine Love and she Loves, God Disposes Himself to Love her with even More New Love. To be Loved by God with New Love is the Greatest Act that God Does Toward the creature. And All the Sanctity, the Glory, is Formed however Many times she has been Loved by God, and however Many times she has Loved Him. Therefore You Must Know that Our Supreme Being Loves Everyone, and Always in a Universal and General Way. To this is Added a Special and Direct Love Toward the one who, Loving Us, Gives Us her Love. So, if the creature has been Loved by God with Special Love one time, three, ten, a hundred, According to the number, she Acquires so Many Degrees of Sanctity, and therefore of Glory.

“See, therefore, Making your Round in My Divine Will, Uniting yourself to Its Acts, Calls Us to Love you with Special and New Love, and God Calls you in order to Make Himself Loved with your New and Special Love, and God Himself shall be your Witness Who shall Say to All, to Heaven and to earth: ‘It is True, I have Loved, but she has Loved Me.’ I can Say that My Love Called hers, and hers Called Mine, to Love each other. Therefore one who Lives in Our Divine Will Places Our Love in Safety, nor do We have the Sorrow that there can be rejection...”

### Responsory

“...Rather as a Sign that she has Received Our Love,  
– she Responds to Us by Giving Us her Love.”

### Second Reading: V35 – December 14, 1937

“How Beautiful is the ***Beginning of the Day*** of Luisa, the one who Lives in Our Fiat. It is the Enchantment of All the Heaven. If the Celestial Court were subject to envy, It would envy the one who is so Fortunate as to Possess, within her soul—while still living in time—the Beginning of the Eternal Day—the Precious Day in which God begins to Live His Life Together with the creature.

“Now, as soon as she Begins the **Second Act** in the Divine Volition, the Sun of My Eternal Will Rises. The Fullness of Its Light is such as to Invest the whole of earth, visiting All hearts and bringing the ‘Good Morning’ of Light and New Joys to all the Celestial Court. This Light is crammed with Love, Adoration, Thanksgiving, Gratitude, Glory and Benediction—but whom do these belong to? To the creature who, with her act in My Divine Will, made the Sun Rise that Shines over All, so that All may find the one who Loved God for them—the one who Adored Him, Thanked Him, Blessed Him and Glorified Him. Everyone finds the thing that he was supposed to do for God. She, Luisa Compensates for Everyone. One Act in My Divine Will Must Enclose Everything. It has the Power and the Capacity to Make up for Everyone and to do Good to All; otherwise It could not be Called ‘Act, done in My Divine Will.’ These Acts are Full of Unheard-of Prodigies, Worthy of Our Creative Work.

“Now, as she turns to her **Third Act** in Our Divine Will, the Full Afternoon of Our Eternal Sun is Formed within the creature. Do you know what she gives Us with this Full Afternoon? She Prepares a Banquet for Us. And do you know what she Gives Us for Food? The Love We have Given to her—*Our Divine Qualities*. Everything Carries the Mark of Our Beauty and of Our Chaste and Pure Perfumes. We like it So Much that We eat Our Fill; and even if something may be missing for Our Status, since the creature is in Our Divine Will, she is the Owner of All Our Goods; she Takes from Our Treasure whatever is Needed, and Prepares for Us the Most Beautiful Banquet, Worthy of Our Supreme Majesty. And We invite All the Angels and the Saints to sit at this Celestial Banquet, so that they may Take and Eat with Us, of the Love that We received from Luisa the creature who Lives in Our Divine Will. Now, after We’ve Banqueted Together, the other Acts that she does in Our Will serve—some to Form for Us Celestial Melodies, some Loving Chants, some the Most Beautiful Scenes; some others Repeat Our Works, which are Always in Action. In sum, she keeps Us always busy. And when she has Given Course to All her Actions in Our Divine Will, We Give her Rest, Resting Together with her. After the Rest, We begin the Work, starting another Day, and so forth.”

# Monday Morning Prayer

## Hymn

Only and Always,  
Together with Jesus,  
And in Jesus I shall Live,  
Into His Heart I shall Plunge myself,  
And Together with Jesus,  
And with His Heart,  
Love, Love,  
I shall Love You.

**Ant.** "...one act alone does not Form Life, nor Complete Works in the creatures."

## Round of Creation IV Prayer

"I Continue my usual Fusions in the Holy Divine Will. Many times my Sweet Jesus Accompanies me in the Repetition of these Acts; other times He stays there, to see whether anything escapes me of All that He has Done, both in Creation and in Redemption; and, All Goodness, He Makes it Present to me, that I may Place even just one little 'I Love You,' one 'Thank You,' one Adoration, telling me that it is Necessary to Recognize to What Point His Will has Extended the Boundaries of the Kingdom of His Volition for Love of the creature, that she may Make her Round in this Kingdom to Enjoy It, and through her Love, her Possession of It may Become more Stable; and seeing her Always in It, Everyone—Heaven and earth—may Recognize that the Kingdom of His Divine Will has now Delivered Its Heiress, who Loves It and is Happy to Possess It."





***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the sea.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the ocean.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the sea's murmurings.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the murmuring of the sea.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the roaring of the waves.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the Ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the Ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the Ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the depths of the ocean.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the deepest ocean of the sea.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the water.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in each drop of water.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in every drop of water.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the water that rains down.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the vastness of the waters.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in its waves.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the Power of the Divine Will.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in all that extends within the sea.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the rivers.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the darting of the fish.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in each darting of the fish.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in every fish that darts in the sea.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
for as many fish as are in the sea.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in every grain of sand.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in all the earth.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
from the center of the earth.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
under the earth.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the roots.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the mountains.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
on the highest mountains.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
on the peak of the mountains.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the plains.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the depths of the valleys.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the deepest valleys.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the darkest abysses.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the darkest abysses of the earth.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
to my God.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and  
mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst  
of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"Lord, ...I feel such Necessity of You, that if You do not  
Come, I Feel my being destroyed. Do not deny me what is  
Absolutely Necessary to me; I do not Ask You for Kisses, Caresses,  
Favors, but Only for what is Necessary."

**Ant.** "...O! how Necessary is Repetition."

**Ant.** "By Repeating, Love Grows, Enjoyment is Redoubled, one Appreciates More what is Repeated, and one Feels the Life of the Act that is Repeated."

### Round of Creation V Prayer

"I was Making my acts in the Divine Volition, Praying the Divine Will to Invest All my being, So that heartbeats, breaths, words, prayers, might come out of me as many Repeated Acts of Divine Will."

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in the atoms of the earth.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in every atom of the earth.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in all the earth's inhabitants.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

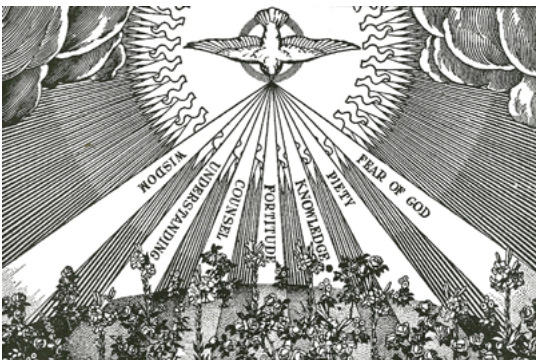
**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
as the seeds sprout.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
as the plants are formed.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
as the herbs are formed.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in the plants.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** "Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations."



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in each plant.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the flowers.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in each flower.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the littlest flower.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
as the flowers are formed.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in all that carries the mark of novelty.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the flowery earth.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the flowery fields,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
to give You the Glory,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the flower that blooms,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the fragrance that ascends.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the blades of grass.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the leaves.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the moving of the leaves.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the fruits.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the smallest insect.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in each and every stone.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the hay of the fields.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in each Created thing,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
for a Love so excessive.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in Your overflowing Love toward man.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the Act of Creating man.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the Creation of Adam.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known,  
and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may  
come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

## Prayer

"I Enter into the Act of Jesus, and I Repeat along with It:  
'May the Kingdom of the Divine Fiat Come soon.'"

**Ant.** "...by Continuing your acts in My Divine Will, you Come to Form the Life of My Divine Will in you..."

**Ant.** "...by Repeating them, you Raise It and Nourish It."

## Round of Creation VI

### Prayer

"...in the Supreme Will may my thought, word, heartbeat, and work be Conceived, Nourished, Raised and Form their Life, and if needed, also their death, though I Know that in Your Will No Act dies, but once It is Born It Lives Eternally."

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
When You Breathed over Adam.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
when You Breathed in Adam.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in Your Regenerative Breath.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in that same Divine Breath,

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in that Outpouring of Love.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations!'



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Torrents You Poured upon him.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your Sweet Attractions.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

***I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

very much.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Adam's refrain:

***"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Life Adam felt.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Motion Adam felt.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Reason Adam felt.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the word of Adam,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the breath of Adam,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the heartbeat of Adam,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the drops of Adam's Blood,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Adam's veins,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Adam's motion,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

***"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"O, Divine Will, how very Admirable You Are, You Are my Everything, You Raise me in You, I Find You Everywhere, You Love me Always, even to Forming the Life of my Life."

**Ant.** "...if one Wants to Preserve life, it is Necessary to Nourish it; otherwise, of its own it dies."

*fiat*

## Reading: V30 – January 12, 1932

“O! how Sweet and Dear is the Precious Pledge of the Love of the creature. And since there is nothing in your Making the Round of the Centuries that has not Come out of Our Will, your Making your Round in the Creation of man is a Visit that you Make to the Creation of man, in order to Know How it Operated and in what Seas of Graces, of Sanctity, of Love, Adam was Placed in the Act of Being Created. And you would Want to Make that Love All yours in order to Love Us, and you Commit Us with those Same Acts with which We Created Adam.”

“...My Divine Will is Everything. In order to Give Itself to the creature It Wants to be Recognized. My Divine Will Wants to Interact, It Wants to Negotiate with the soul. The More you Visit the Divine Will in Its Acts, the More Bound and Committed the Divine Will Finds Itself. The Divine Will Begins the Disbursing of Its Capital Which are All the Truths, the Knowledges that I Jesus have Given you about My Divine Will. Was it perhaps only after the Round you Made in Its Acts, that I Jesus was already Waiting for you, with All Love, in order to Give you Its Pledges and Advances that Its Kingdom would Come upon earth? You Luisa, Gave your Pledges, and My Fiat Gave you Its Own.”

## Responsory

“...let your Flight in My Divine Will  
– be continuous...”

**Glory be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

– “...so that the two of us may Exchange—you, Luisa with your Pledges, and My Divine Will, with Its Capital. Thus in order to Accelerate the Kingdom of God on the Face of the earth.”

**Our Father**, Who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy Name; Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will Be Done On Earth As It Is In Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

## Final Prayer

“I Love You, I Love You!” and I Pledge Heaven and earth to Ask You for Your Fiat.”

# Monday Daytime Prayer

## Hymn

O! my Jesus,  
Love are You,  
You are All Love,  
And Love do I Want,  
Love I Desire,  
For Love I Long;  
Love I Supplicate,  
And Love I Implore of You.

**Ant.** "...My Divine Will is Everything and Contains Everything, and therefore, It is the Origin, the Means and the End of man."

## Round of Creation VII Prayer

"I Luisa Invite All: Come with me into Eden, where our Origin had its Beginning, where the Supreme Being Created man, and Making him King, Gave him a Kingdom to Dominate. This Kingdom was the Whole Universe; but his Scepter, his Crown, his Command Came from the Depths of this soul, in which Resided, as Dominating King, the Divine 'FIAT,' which Constituted the True Royalty in man."

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Acts that the Divine Will did In the first father Adam.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in the First Acts of Adam.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** when Adam possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in the heroism of Abraham.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in the act of heroism of Abraham.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in the act of power of Moses.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"I Poured myself into His Will—but who can say what I saw? I was in Contact with every thought of creature, the Life of which Came from God; and I, in His Will, Multiplied myself in each thought, and with the Sanctity of His Will I Repaired Everything, I had a 'Thank You' for All, a Love for All. Then I Multiplied myself in the gazes, in the words and in Everything else."

**Ant.** "...in Creating him, ...I Jesus Gave Adam My Divine Will Alone..."

**Ant.** "...because It was Sufficient for him—being in the Origin of It—to Find All the Means to Reach the Height of the Divine Sanctity, and therefore Finding himself at the Harbor of his Goal"



## Round of Creation VIII Prayer

"I Pray You Holy Obedience to be my Guide, Teacher and Light, along this disastrous path of life, so that, Guided, Instructed and Escorted by Your Most Pure Light, with Certainty, I may Take Possession of the Eternal Harbor."

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in the act of strength of Samson.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"** in the Act of Revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
when You Manifested the Divine Voltion to the Prophets,

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"** when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in their tears,

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in their prayers,

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in their penances.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"...Let Your Will Descend upon earth, that It may Bind and Strengthen All the Relations between Creator and creature. All things shall Return to the Original Order Established by You. Therefore, Hurry, delay No More—don't You see how the earth is full of evils? Your Divine Will Alone can Stop this current, can Place it in Safety—but only when Your Divine Will is Known and Ruling."

**Ant.** "...with My Divine Will Alone, which is Origin, Means and End, the soul then Places herself in Safety..."

**Ant.** "...the soul Rises to Divine Sanctity..."

### **Round of Creation IX Prayer**

" O! Divine Goodness, how Admirable You Are, and More than a Tender and Loving mother who Wants to Enclose herself in her child and Place him in Safety, and Become Repeater of the Life of her Same Birth, in order to have the Glory of being Able to say: 'The child is All Similar to his Mother.'"



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the residents of earth.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in all the residents of the earth.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in all its inhabitants,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in all their heartbeats.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
through each heartbeat.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in every heartbeat.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
through every heart,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
through every heart of creatures.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
and shout from within every heart,

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the love of all creatures.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
to my Creator in every affection.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in every drop of blood.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
to my Creator in every breath.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the air that creatures breathe.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

## Prayer

“My Love, Jesus, my Ideal is to Fulfill Your Divine Will, and All my Purpose is to Reach the Point at which no thought, no word, no heartbeat and no work of mine may ever go out of the Kingdom of Your Supreme Will...”

**Ant.** “...the soul Reaches, in a Complete Manner, the Purpose for which she was Created, and there is no shadow of danger that she might offend Jesus.”



fiat

fiat

fiat



## Monday Midmorning

**Ant.** "...it is the Kingdom of Your Will in my poor soul that I Long for..."

### Round of Creation X Prayer

"...and this is All my Ideal and my Primary and Ultimate Purpose."

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
through each movement of creatures.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in each act of creature.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in all the acts of creatures.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in all acts of creatures in the past.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in all acts of creatures in the present.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in all acts of creatures in the future.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in every place where the Divine Will is present.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in order to requite the Supreme Love,  
*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
for so much Love toward the creatures.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
for all.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
with all.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in all.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the hearts of all.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"The Sweet Enchantment of the Omnipotent Fiat Keeps me as though Eclipsed in the Fiat with Its Light, and I can see nothing but All of Its Acts, to Place my 'I Love You' as a Seal upon each one of Its Acts in order to Ask for the Kingdom of Its Divine Will in the midst of creatures."

**Ant.** "Sanctity is not Formed of one single act, but of many Acts United Together."

### **Reading: V17 – July 25, 1924**

"One single act Forms neither Sanctity nor perversity, because since the Continuation of Acts is missing, the Colors and the True Shades of Sanctity are missing; and since these are missing, one cannot Attribute a Weight or a Just Value to either Sanctity or perversity. Therefore, what Makes Sanctity Shine Forth and Places the Seal on It, are Continuous Good Acts. No one can say he is Rich because he possesses a coin, but, rather, those who possess extensive properties, villas, palaces, etc. etc. So it is for Sanctity..."

### **Responsory**

"...and if Sanctity Needs many Good Acts, Sacrifices, Heroism,  
– it can also be subject to gaps, to intervals."

## Monday Midday

**Ant.** "The Sanctity in My Divine Will is not subject to intermittent phases, but It Comes to be Associated to that Continuous Act of the Eternal Will, which Never, Never Ceases..."

### Round of Creation XI Prayer

"I Luisa am at my Place of Honor, I do my Office, I am a Continuous Act of Divine Will. I can say that I am nothing, I Do Nothing, but I Do Everything, because I Do the Divine Will."

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
through each thought of creature.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
over each thought of creature.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in every thought of creature.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in each thought of creature.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"** and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in the flight of every gaze.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
through each gaze,

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
and I leave my

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
within them.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
spoken through each mouth.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in the sound of every word.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
through each word,

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
and I seal in them my,

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
to my Creator.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"It is Really True that the Fiat of the Divine Majesty Contains the Virtue—the Source of a New Continuous Act! What Happiness it is to let oneself be Dominated by this Omnipotent Fiat—to be Under the Influence of a New Act, Never interrupted."

**Ant.** "...the Sanctity in My Divine Will is Always Acting, Always Operating, Always Triumphant—It Always Loves and Never stops."

### Reading: V17 – July 25, 1924

"...Therefore, the Sanctity in My Divine Will Brings into the soul the Mark of the Works of her Creator—that is, His Continuous Love, the Continuous Preservation of All the Things Created by Him: *It Never Changes, and is Immutable*. One who is subject to change belongs to the earth, not to Heaven. Changing is of the human will, not of the Divine; interrupting Good is of the creature, not of the Creator. Therefore, All this would be unbecoming for the Sanctity of Living in My Divine Will, because It Contains the Uniform, the Image, of the Sanctity of her Creator."

### Responsory

"Therefore, be Attentive; leave All Rights to the Supreme Will,  
– and I shall Keep Forming in you the Sanctity of Living  
in My Divine Will."

fiat

## Monday Midafternoon

**Ant.** "You Must Know that All the other sanctities are small lights that are Formed in the soul, and these lights are subject to Growing, to decreasing, and even to becoming extinguished.."

### Round of Creation XII Prayer

"I Luisa have Disappeared in the Divine Will, and therefore Its Strength, Its Love, Its Sanctity, Its Operation, is mine; we Take One Single Step, we have One Single Motion, and One Single Love."

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in every work.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
through each work.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
to my Creator in every step.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
through each step,

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
and I cover them with my

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
to my Creator for myself,

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
to my Creator for all,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

for all and for each soul.

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

to my Creator who so much Loved me.

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

for everyone and for everything.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

as You Love me.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in everything, in everything

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

to my Creator with my kisses.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"I Want to Seal Everything with Your Divine Will, so that You may Receive from Everything the Glory of Your Sanctity, of Your Love, of Your Power; and so that All that is human may remain Covered, Hidden, Marked by Your Will. May Nothing— Nothing human remain, in which You do not Receive Divine Glory."

**Ant.** "On the other hand, the Sanctity of Living in My Divine Will is not little light, but Sun; therefore it is not subject either to becoming poor in Light, or to becoming extinguished."

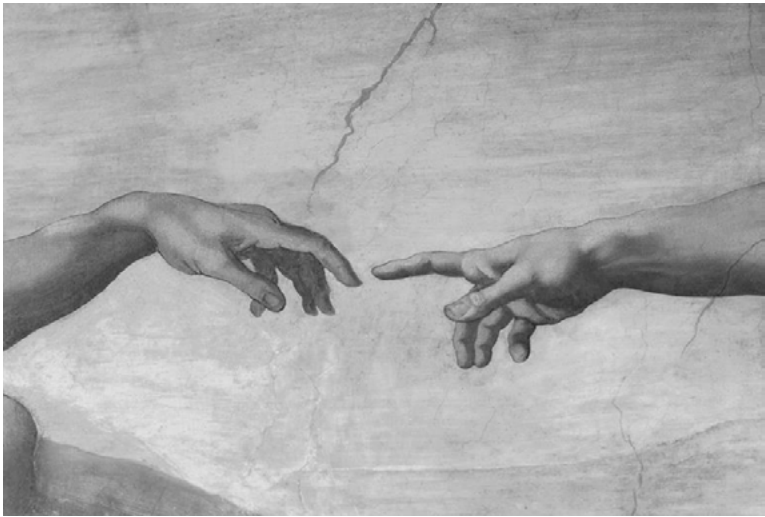
*fiat*

**Reading: V20 – December 15, 1926**

“...Do you see, then, what it Means to do one More Act, or one Act less, in My Divine Will? It is to have as Many More Acts of Beatitude, for as Many More times as one has Done My Divine Will; and to lose them, for as Many times as she has done her own. And she Takes not only Many Acts of Beatitude, but Many Acts of Sanctity, of Divine Science, Many Distinct Acts of Beauty, of Love, for as Many times as she has Done My Divine Will. And if she has been Always in My Eternal Fiat, she shall have within herself the Sanctity that Resembles her Creator. O! how Beautiful she shall be. In Heaven, the Echo of Our Beatitudes, the Echo of Our Sanctity, the Echo of Our Love, shall be heard in this Fortunate creature...”

**Responsory**

“...In sum, she has been Our Echo on earth,  
– and she shall be Our Echo in the Celestial Fatherland.”



fiat

fiat

fiat

# Monday Evening Prayer

## Hymn

Love Invites me,  
Love is my Life,  
Love Kidnaps my heart  
Deep into the Womb of my Lord.

**Ant.** "My Divine Will is the Echo of My Voice."

## Round of Redemption I Prayer

"I was Praying, and my Sweet Jesus Came, Placing Himself near me in order to Pray Together with me; even More, His Intelligence was Reflected in mine, and I Prayed with His; His Voice Echoed in mine, and I Prayed with His Word. But who can say the Boundless Effects of this Prayer?"

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in all Your Works of Redemption.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in this Divine Prodigy.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"** for all You have done  
in Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"** for all You have done  
in Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'





***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Light.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** because Your very Will is the Life of my

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** everywhere and over all,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** to requite You for Your Great Love,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in the Act of being Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated,  
***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in the Act of being  
Conceived in the Most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in the First Drop of  
Blood which was Formed in Your Humanity.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the First Beat of Your Heart,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

to mark all Your Heartbeats.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your First Breath;

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your First Pains;

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

to return Your Prayers,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your Reparations,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your Offerings,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your Birth.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Act of Your Birth.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in each Drop of the  
Milk You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in each Drop of Milk You took.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Clothes with which Your Mama swaddled You.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** upon that hay on which Your Mama placed You in the Manger,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

as Your Most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

more than the hardness of hay,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the hardness of all hearts.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the cold You Suffered.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the winter cold You Suffered in the Manger.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your shivering with cold.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the cold that makes You tremble.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Light of Your Divine Will.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your Tears.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in each Tear.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in each of Your Tears.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.



## Prayer

"I would Want my voice to Rise between Heaven and earth, and Absorb All human voices into itself, in order to Give them back to You as Homage and Glory, According to the Way You would Want the creature to Make Use of the Word."

**Ant.** "If you are in My Divine Will and Make your Round through All the Works of My 'FIAT'..."

**Ant.** "...you are Already in the Echo of My Voice."

## Round of Redemption II

### Prayer

"I Prayed from the heart that my human will might Never again enter into me, but only the Divine Will might have Life in me. Ah! It Alone is the Bearer of All Goods and the Repeater of Jesus Within souls; and Echoing the Fiat of Creation, It Embraces Everything and Everyone as though in one Breath, and Requisites God for the Work of Creation, Redemption and Sanctification."

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in each and every Tear.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
and I dry Your Tears.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in all Your Tears.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in Your Sobbing.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in all Your Sobs.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in Your Wailing.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in Your Wailings.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in each Wailing of Yours.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in each of Your Wailings,  
***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in Your Crying.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in Your Crying for souls.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in all Your Whimpers.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in Your Baby Moans.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
as the Celestial Mama holds You.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in Your sleeping as a Baby.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** when the Celestial  
Mama was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the thread that was flowing between Her fingers to  
form and weave Your little Garment.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
when You were in Egypt.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the Act of taking Your First Steps.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in every Step You took.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your Prayers.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your Act of walking through the fields.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your Delight in looking at the flowers.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

over each and every flower.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

on the flowers You pick.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the flowers You pick,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** to my Creator on Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

on Your little Arms.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in picking Luisa as the Tiny Little Flower of Your Divine Will.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in all Your Acts as a Child.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in all Your Innocent Acts.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in Your Sleep.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the Sleep You take.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in Your Isolation by mankind.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in all the Relations and Communications, and Love You  
had with Your Immaculate Mama.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in Her Dearest Kisses,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in Your Sighs.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
when You Work.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in Your Works,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
when You Walk.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in Your Steps,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
under Your Steps.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
under the Celestial Mama's steps.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of  
Mary, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of  
creatures.



## Prayer

"The Divine Will Operating in us Can Do Anything; It is the True Queen who Reigns and Rules over Everything."

**Ant.** "...the Value of the Acts Done in My Divine Will is So Great, that the Angels consider themselves Fortunate to Receive them..."

**Ant.** "The Angels see in the Acts Done in the Divine Will the Creative Virtue; they Hear the Echo of the Divine Fiat in these Acts that, while being Light, are Divine Voices, and while being Voices, are Melodies, are Beauties, Beatitude, Sanctity, Divine Science."

## Round of Redemption III Prayer

"I was Praying and Fusing myself in the Holy Divine Volition. I Wanted to Make my Round Everywhere, up into the Empyrean, in order to Find that Supreme 'I Love You' which is Not Subject to any interruption. I Wanted to Make it my own, so that I too might have an 'I Love You' Never interrupted, which might Echo the Eternal 'I Love You'; and by Possessing within myself the Source of the True 'I Love You,' I might have an 'I Love You' for All, for each one, for each Motion, for each Act, for each Breath, for each Heartbeat, and for each 'I Love You' of my Jesus Himself."

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in the Steps You take.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in the Steps You took,

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in Your Pains,

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in each Pain.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in Your most Intimate Pains.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in Your Wounds,

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in Your Prayers.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
in each Drop of Your Blood.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
for each one of Your Acts.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in each Word You said.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the food You take.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the food You took,

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the water You drink.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the water You drank.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
to my Creator when You Look.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
to my Creator when You Hear.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in Your Words,

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
when You Speak.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the Words You Speak.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
when You Breathe.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the air You Breathe.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in Your Hands.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the Celestial Mama's Breath.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in every Kiss.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in everything You do.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** in all the Acts that pass between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your Chaste Embraces.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your Enthusiasm.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Fire of Your Love.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Prayers You make.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Work You did with Your Hands.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the wood You hammer,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in each one of Your Interior Acts.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your Life on earth.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

as You were all alone in the desert.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in all Your Praying.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in all Your Crying for our Salvation.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
and am with You in Your Loneliness.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
and am with You in all Your Prayers.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
and am with You in all Your Tears.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in Your Heartbeat.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in Your Heartbeats.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in Your Acts.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in all You have done,

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in all that You have Suffered.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in Your Breath.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
on Your Tongue.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in Your Voice.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"My Life, Jesus, Your Reparations and Prayers Echo in my  
heart, and I Repair and Pray Together with You."

**Ant.** "...Our Divine Love is so Great that We Fix different  
Degrees of Beauty and Sanctity to Adorn the soul in Our Divine  
Will..."

## Reading: V36 – May 6, 1938

“...We Triune God shall Make these souls different from one another, Distinct in their Beauty, Sanctity and Love, but All Beautiful—All Unique. Some shall Remain in the Sea of Our Light and shall Enjoy the Goods of My Divine Will, others shall Remain under the Action of My Operating Light. These shall be the Most Beautiful ones, with All Our Creative Art and Operating Action. As We Find the creature in Our Divine Will, We Can Do whatever We Want. She shall be Ready to Receive Our Creative Power and We shall Delight in Creating New Beauties, Unseen Sanctities—Love that We’ve Never Given to others and which they could not Receive because the Life, Light and Strength of Our Divine Will was missing. We shall Hear in her Our Echo; the Creative Strength that Always Generates Love and Glory; the Continuous Repetition of Our Acts and of Our Own Life. This is the Life of Our Fiat: to Generate...”

## Responsory

“...And where It Reigns It Generates Continuously, without ever Ending:

– Generates in Us and Keeps the Life of the Most Holy Trinity...”

**Glory be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

– “...Generates in the creature in which It Reigns; Generates Our Image, Love and Sanctity...”

**Our Father**, Who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy Name; Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will Be Done On Earth As It Is In Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

## Final Prayer

“Holy Mama, Engrave within my heart Your Holy Words: ‘*Do whatever My Son Tells you,*’ so as to Generate in me the Life of the Divine Will, which I so Much Long for and Desire. And You, Seal my human will, that it may Always be Submitted to the Divine Will.”

# Monday Night Prayer

**Ant.** "You Must Know that it has been Established from Eternity that We, Triune God shall Form in Ourselves a Life for each Created Thing and for each Act the creature shall do in Our Divine Will."

## Round of Redemption IV Prayer

"From within the 'FIAT' we have Come Forth; It has Given us Life. It is Just, it is our Obligation and Duty to Return into the 'FIAT', into our Dear and Interminable Heritage."

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the littlest Particles of Your Adorable Person.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in Your Sacred Heart.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
inside Your whole Divine Person.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
outside Your whole Divine Person.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in Your whole Being.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in everything You do.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
in the Pains You Suffered.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*  
upon the paths You covered,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the air You Breathed.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in all the Sermons You made during Your Public Life.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Sacraments You Instituted.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in everything.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

O my Jesus.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

even in the most Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

for me.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

for all.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your Will that makes everything present to me,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

and I want to leave my

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in everything that is impressed with my

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

for everything You did for me and for all.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in all the Pains of Your Passion,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in all the spit they placed upon You,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in all the scorn they gave You,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

**fiat**

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in all the insults they gave You.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in Your Bitterness.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in all Your Precious Blood,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in every blow You received,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in every Wound that formed in Your Body,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in each thorn that transfixed Your Head,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the bitter Pains of the Crucifixion,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
up to Your last Breath,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
and I intend to impress my

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
enclosed in all Your Life,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy  
Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly  
in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"I Want to Give to All the Life of the Divine Will. This Life is  
More than air that we Can All Breathe. Thus Life is as Sun from  
which we Can All Receive the Good of the Light; This Life is as  
Palpitation of the Heart that Wants to Beat in All."

**fiat**

**Ant.** "How Much Our Delirious Love is Yearning and Sighing for the creature to Live in Our Divine Will."

**Ant.** "In each of her Acts We Triune God shall Give her Our Love, Our Sanctity, Our Goodness and Our Beauty, so that Nothing can be missing of what is Needed to Form Our Life."

### Round of Redemption V Prayer

"I Want, I Yearn for you All to Take the Life of the 'FIAT' ...O, if you Knew how Many Goods you would Receive; you would Consume your life to Make the Life 'FIAT' Reign in All of you!"

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*

in all Your Acts,

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*

and I shall never leave You.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*

in Your Death.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*

in Rising again from Death.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*

in the Holy souls in Limbo.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*

in all the inhabitants of that place.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*

in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

*"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*

in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'





***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

and I want to Glorify You,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** with which You  
Glorified Yourselves among the Three Divine Persons.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in all times.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in all places.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in all human acts.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your Divine Will and I Loved You.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in Your Divine Will I shall always Love You.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

Always.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

with Your same Divine Love.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

with Your Own Divine Works.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***

in everything You have done for Love of us.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in all the Divine Acts.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
for each Motion,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
for each Act,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
for each Breath,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
for each Heartbeat,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
to my Creator for each

***"I LOVE YOU"***  
of my Jesus Himself.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
with Your Immense Love.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
with Your Powerful Love.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
together with the Heavenly Father.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
with the Immense Power of the Father.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
with the Immense Love of the Father.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
together with the Holy Spirit.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may  
come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

***fiat***

## Prayer

"...my Sweet Jesus Calls you with Tender and Moving Voice, and Many Times, even Crying, He says to you: *'Take for your life, My Divine Will; Come into Its Kingdom.'*"

**Ant.** "We Triune God shall Generate and Reproduce Ourselves, and—O! how Much Love, Sanctity and Goodness We shall Receive in Return."

**Ant.** "How could We Not Sigh for the creatures to Live in Our Divine Will—not only would We have the creatures, but also Our very Life Generated in their Acts."

## Round of Redemption VI Prayer

"O! Divine Will, how Much You Love me, even to Abasing Yourself in my little act, in order to Enclose Your Operating Life there."

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
to my Creator,

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
with Her Maternal Tenderness.

**"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"**  
with Her Outpourings of Love.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
with Her Chaste Embraces.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
with Her Ardent Kisses.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
with all the Holy Angels.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
with all the Saints.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
with Your Light.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
with Your Sanctity.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
to my All,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
to my Creator,

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
with all the wayfarers on earth.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
even to the last creature who shall exist on the earth.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in everyone and in everything.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
by means of Your Works.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
with Your Own Divine Love,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
with Your same Love.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
by means of Your Power.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in my heart.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in my blood.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in my bones.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
in my nerves.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"*** with that Love that  
all the creatures past, present and future Love You.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
with that Love that all the creatures should Love You.

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
for all Created things,

***"I GLORIFY YOU" and "I PRAISE YOU"***  
with the same Love that You Created creatures.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

***fiat***

## Prayer

"My Sweet Life, my Highest Good—Jesus, Come to my help. My littleness and misery are such that I Feel the Extreme Need to feel You Within me, as Palpitating, Operating and Loving Life. Otherwise I Feel incapable of saying to You even a little *'I Love You.'*"

**Ant.** "...As soon as We Triune God See that the creature is about to Do one Act in the Divine Will, We shall Position Ourselves, becoming Actors and Spectators of Our very Life..."

## Reading: V36 – December 5, 1938

"...What Joy! What Happiness, My Daughter, to be Able to Form Ourselves; to have someone who Knows Us and Loves Us; to Possess Our Royal Palace within the creature!

"Further, there is the Great Good that the creature shall Receive; her little sanctity shall Remain in Ours. Her little love shall Remain in Our Love; her Goodness and Beauty within Ours. In this Way, if she does a Holy Act, she shall have Our Sanctity in her Power; if she loves, she shall Love with Our Love, and so forth. All her Acts shall Rise from within Our Acts. So, she shall Love Us Always and We shall Feel Always Loved. She shall Grow More and More in Sanctity, Goodness and Beauty, and with this, she shall Acquire ever New Knowledge of the Love of her Creator—she shall Feel It Palpitating in her Acts. My Divine Will shall Reveal to her ever New Things about Our Divine Being, to Make her Appreciate More Our Life that she Possesses. The Knowledge shall Make New Love Arise, by Communicating More Truths about Our Beauty. It won't stop Telling her New Things, as if Feeding her with What We Are. The Happy creature shall feel as if Caught in the Net of Our Love, Invested by Our Light and by the Enchantment of Our Beauty, and We shall be so Enraptured by her Love that We shall Take Refuge within her, to Love and to Release Our Love..."

## Responsory

"...We shall Embellish her So Much

– that We shall let Ourselves be Conquered by such a Rare Beauty."



**Glory be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

– “All other things are like little drops Compared to the Living of the creature in Our Will.”

**Ant.** “...be Attentive. If you Live in My Divine Will, you shall Give Me Jesus the Greatest Joy and shall Make Me Happy.”

**Final Prayer**

“O! Divine Will, let us Live Together if You Want to Make me Happy and be able to Find in me the Happiness of Your Same Life.”



*fiat*

# Tuesday

## Invitatory

“For forty days I Wanted to Remain as Risen, to Confirm My Resurrection...”

**Ant.** “...and to Place the Seal upon All the Goods of Redemption.”

---

---

## Tuesday Office

### Hymn

With Love He Inebriates me,  
With Love He Delights me,  
I, All Alone,  
And Only for You!  
You, Alone,  
And Only for me!  
Now that we are Alone,  
Shall we Speak about Love?  
O Please!  
Let me Comprehend,  
How Much You Love me,  
Because Only in Your Sacred Heart,  
Can one Comprehend Love.

**Ant.** “For forty days I Wanted to Remain on earth after My Resurrection, to Confirm the Kingdom of the Divine Fiat and Its Forty Centuries of Kingdom that It was to Possess.”

### Round of Creation I Prayer

“Lord, I Want Nothing but You and to be Hidden in You— this is what I have Always Asked of You, and this is what I Pray You to Confirm in me.”





***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
to my Creator.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
the Life of my Life,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
the Love of my Love,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
my Father Abba,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
to my All,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
everywhere and over all.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
shall run within Your

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** as the Divine Fiat Itself  
Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all Your Works of Creation.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
for all Creation.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all Created things.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
everywhere.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
everywhere and upon each thing,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in a singsong of

***"I LOVE YOU's"***

for my Supreme Lord.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
for all.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
for each one.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the heavens.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the azure heavens.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the blue heaven.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the immensity of the heavens.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the expanse of Heaven.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the expanse of the heavens.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the whole expanse of the heavens.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the vastness of the heavens.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
between the distance from one step to another.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Heaven.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Residents of Heaven.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the whole atmosphere.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Celestial Spheres.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in each Sphere.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in every Sphere.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Residents of the Heavens.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Angels.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Saints.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the sky.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the sky that creatures see.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the light of the moon.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the blue vault.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known,  
and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and moon, It may  
come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.



## Prayer

"My Love, ...Confirm my 'Yes' with Stronger Bonds in Your Divine Will. Even more, Make me die, rather than letting me go out of Your Divine Will."

**Ant.** "...in Everything I, Jesus Did down here, the First Act was the Restoration of the Kingdom..."

**Ant.** "...All other things entered into the Secondary Order, but the First Link of Connection between Me and creatures was the Kingdom of My Divine Will."

## Round of Creation II

### Prayer

"I Hope He shall Always Keep me in this Circle of the Divine Will of God that Connects me Completely in God."

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in the blue vault dotted with stars.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in the Celestial Vault.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in the stars.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in each star.

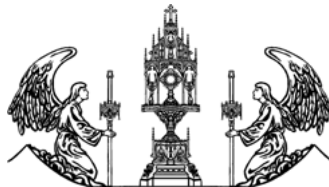
*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in every star.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
for as many as are stars.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in the shining stars at night.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in their twinkling.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the twinkling of light.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the sparkling of the stars.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the flickering of the stars.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in each flickering of light.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the glittering of the stars.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the multiplicity of the stars.

***"I LOVE YOU,***

***"I LOVE YOU,***

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the variety of the stars.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the sun.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in its light.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the light of the sun.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***fiat***

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in every drop of light.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
for every drop of light of the sun.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in every drop of light of the sun.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in each ray of light.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in every flame of the sun.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the fecundity of the sun.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the variety of its effect.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in its continuous act of light.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in everything touched by its light.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in its inaccessible light.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in its immense light.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in its Eternal Light which never ends.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in all its goods,

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in all its colors,

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in its great mass of light.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
as a sun that burns for Love of You.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
and give You a sun that burns for Love of You.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It may  
come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"O! Power of the Supreme Will... do not leave me for one instant, let Your Arms of Light Hold me So Tightly, that All other things, dispelled by Your Light, may not dare to molest me and to break my Happiness."

**Ant.** "...when it is About My Divine Will, I Jesus hold nothing back, neither Light, nor Sacrifices, nor Manifestations, nor Happiness..."

**Ant.** "...they are Seas that I Release from Myself so as to Make It Known, to Make It Reign, and to Make It Loved."

### Round of Creation III

#### Prayer

"Great God, ...I Pray You, Make the little daughter of Your Divine Will content, who Wants Nothing else but that Your Divine Will be Known and Loved, and that It Reign in All hearts."

*fiat*

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Divine Will Reigning.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Dominating in the sun.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
with all Your Splendor in the sun.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all Your Majesty in the sun.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
to my Creator in the air.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
to my Creator in all the air.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in every breath of air.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
to my Creator in the fire.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in every spark of fire.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
to my Creator in the wind.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
on the wings of the wind.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the might of the wind.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the wind's whispers.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the impetuosity of the wind.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in every breeze.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'





***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in every puff of wind.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the wind that blows for Love of You.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the wind that moans for Love of You.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in its whistling to speak to You and say:

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

Jesus, let everyone know Your Divine Will;

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

that It may take Its Dominion and form Its Kingdom

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the midst of creatures.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the bird that sings.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the little bird that sings.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the singing of the bird.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the bird that warbles.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the warbling of the bird.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in every warble of the bird.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in every trill of the bird.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in every chirp of the bird.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the flight of the bird.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the beating of its wings.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the flight of every bird.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the beating of their wings.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the little lamb that bleats.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the turtledove that moans.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in every breath of the beasts.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and beasts, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"...Since my Fiat is Similar to the other Two Fiats, I Luisa Must Run Together with Them, Multiply myself with Them, do the Good which They do, by Braiding myself with Them."

**Ant.** "...You Must Know that the Power of each Act done in My Divine Will is Such that it Opens a Way to Heaven for oneself, and others who Follow..."

### **Reading: V36 – July 11, 1938**

"...Therefore every Act is a Way that Leads to Heaven. All these Ways, Coming down from Heaven, Braid the earth; they Spread Everywhere and Become Safe Paths and Safe Guides for anyone who Wants to Enter, Guiding the soul Up to the Womb of her Creator. See then, what an Act in My Divine Will can do: it is one more Way that Opens between Heaven and earth. How Beautiful it is Living in My Divine Will. The Act is not

only a Way but, as the soul is about to Do the Act, the Divine Breath Descends into it and, Blowing, Fills All Creation with Its Omnipotent Breath. Everybody Feels the Refreshment, the Love and the Power of the Creative Breath, that has the Power to Enclose Everyone and Everything, Embalming with Its Divine and Celestial Air My Operating Will, within Ourselves as much as in the creature. The Divine Will Makes Wonders to the Extent that the act can say: *'I am a Divine Act, I can Do Anything...'*"



fiat

fiat

fiat

## Tuesday Proper

### First Reading: V36 – July 11, 1938

“There is no Greater Honor that We Triune God can Give to the creatures, and no Glory We can Receive from the creatures that Makes Us more Glorified, Happy and Triumphant, than letting Our Divine Will Operate in their act. We feel Locked in her act, while still being Free to Operate in the human circle as only God can. Doing this is an Exuberant Love for Us: We Love Our Act in which We see the Action of Our Power and Unreachable Beauty, Our Sanctity, Love and Goodness, Covering All, Kissing and Embracing Everybody in Our Divine Qualities: how not to Love such a Great Act? We Love the soul who Called Us and Gave Us her act, allowing Us to do an Act So Great: how not to Love her? She, who Served as Our Bearer, to Operate So Many of Our Wonders. What wouldn't We Give to her, and who could ever refuse her anything? It is sufficient to tell you that the one who Lives in Our Will leaves everyone behind. She is First in Sanctity, Beauty and Love. We can Feel Our Echo, Our Breath in hers; she doesn't Pray for, but Takes what she Wants from Our Divine Treasures.”

### Responsory

“Therefore, Cherish Always in your heart  
– to Live in Our Divine Will.”

### Second Reading: V36 – July 11, 1938

“My daughter, Our Divine Will Circulates in All Created things as blood in the veins. The Primary Act, the Motion, the Heat is Always Its Own. But if My Divine Will Finds a creature who Recognizes It and Lives in It—while It keeps Circulating in Everything—It Concentrates in this creature, Forming Its Own Support to Operate Its Marvels; and while, with Power and Immensity, It Never leaves anyone, It Opens Its Communications with this creature for the Benefit of those who shall have Ears to Listen to them, Intelligence to Understand them, Heart to Receive them and Love them. In this creature, It shall Deposit Its Graces and Its Keeness of Love, while the human will living in It shall Serve as the Room in which to Continue Its Operating Act, Forming Its Center—Its Divine Chamber—for Its Continuous

Expression of Love. As the creature Does her Acts in My Divine Will, she is Reborn in God and God in her, and these Births shall Make New Horizons Arise: More Beautiful Heavens, Brighter Suns, New Divine Knowledge. For every additional Act she does in Our Divine Will, We Feel more Moved to Make Ourselves Known, We Triune God Feel more Confident in Placing Our Trust in her, since Our Divine Will is in her. She shall Know how to keep with Jealousy what We Tell her and what We Give her. Therefore, in every New Birth she shall Rise to New Love, New Sanctity, New Beauty. Then, looking at her in a Delirium of Love, We say to her: *'Our Divine Will Makes you More and More Beautiful, More and More Saintly, and the More you Live in It the More you Grow and Rise Again in Our Divine Being. For every New Act you do, Our Will Imposes Itself to Make Us Give you what is Ours, and to tell you New Secrets, Grant you New Discoveries of Our Love.'*

"If We did not Always Give to this creature, We would feel Motion lacking to Our Divine Life. This cannot be. Neither can she Live without Receiving, otherwise she would feel lacking the Food of Love, the Tenderness of her Heavenly Father. Therefore, be Attentive, and Recognize that you are being Carried by the Arms of the Divine Paternity."



## Tuesday Morning Prayer

### Hymn

Enough, O my Jesus, for now  
I already feel faint with Love;  
Sustain me in Your Arms,  
Enclose me in Your Sacred Heart,  
And from within Your Sacred Heart,  
Let me too Give vent to my Love;  
Otherwise I die of Love.

**Ant.** "My very Death and Resurrection, was nothing other than Preparatory Act for the Kingdom of My Divine Will..."

### Round of Creation IV Prayer

"...the very Acts of Jesus, His Life, His Tears, His Blood, His Wounds, say from within: *'May Our Kingdom Come upon earth.'* So, I Enter into the Act of Jesus, and I Repeat along with it: *'May the Kingdom of the Divine Fiat Come Soon.'*"

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in the sea.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in the ocean.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in the sea's murmurings.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in the murmuring of the sea.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in the roaring of the waves.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in the ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in the ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the depths of the ocean.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the deepest ocean of the sea.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the water.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in each drop of water.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in every drop of water.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the water that rains down.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the vastness of the waters.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in its waves.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Power of the Divine Will.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all that extends within the sea.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the rivers.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the darting of the fish.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in each darting of the fish.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in every fish that darts in the sea.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
for as many fish as are in the sea.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in every grain of sand.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all the earth.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
from the center of the earth.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
under the earth.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the roots.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the mountains.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
on the highest mountains.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
on the peak of the mountains.

***I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'





***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the plains.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the depths of the valleys.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the deepest valleys.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the darkest abysses.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the darkest abysses of the earth.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
to my God.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and the mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"...in Transmitting His Prayer to us, Jesus Appealed and Prayed to All to Ask the *'Your Will be Done'* on earth as It is in Heaven..."

**Ant.** "... and when I Formed the *'Our Father'*..."

**Ant.** "...I Formed the Seed of the Kingdom of My Divine Fiat in the midst of creatures."

### **Round of Creation V**

#### **Prayer**

"...The Love of Jesus is such, for He Wants to Give you His Kingdom, His *'FIAT'*, that every time you Recite the *'Our Father'*, He Runs to Say together with you: *'My Father, it is I Who Ask You for Your Kingdom for My sons; Hurry!'*"



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the atoms of the earth.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in every atom of the earth.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all the earth's inhabitants.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
as the seeds sprout.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
as the plants are formed.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
as the herbs are formed.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the plants.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in each plant.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the flowers.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in each flower.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the littlest flower.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
as the flowers are formed.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all that carries the mark of novelty.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the flowery earth.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the flowery fields,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
to give You the Glory.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the flower that blooms.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the fragrance that ascends.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the blades of grass.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the leaves.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the moving of the leaves.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the fruits.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the smallest insect.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in each and every stone.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the hay of the fields.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in each Created thing.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
for a Love so excessive.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your overflowing Love toward man.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Act of Creating man.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Creation of Adam.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"So be it, so be it; we All Want the Kingdom of the Divine Will."

**Ant.** "...if I Taught The 'Our Father' to the Apostles, It was so that the Church, by Reciting it, might Water and Fecundate this Seed..."

**Ant.** "...and they might Dispose themselves to Model their Lives According to the Dispositions of My Divine Fiat."

### **Round of Creation VI**

#### **Prayer**

"O! Adorable, Ruling and Holy Will... I Adore Your Dispositions, and Dissolving myself in Your Holy Volition, I Pray You to Help me, to Fortify my weakness..."

**fiat**

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
when You Breathed over Adam.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
when You Breathed in Adam.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Regenerative Breath.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in that same Divine Breath,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in that Outpouring of Love.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Torrents You poured upon him.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Sweet Attractions.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

***I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
very much.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Adam's refrain:

***"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Life Adam felt.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Motion Adam felt.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Reason Adam felt.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the word of Adam,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the breath of Adam,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the heartbeat of Adam,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the drops of Adam's Blood,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Adam's veins,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Adam's motion,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

***"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"O! Divine Will, ...Fortifying my weakness, Absorb into Yourself the small atom of my existence, and may it Live Dissolved in You, to Live Only and Always of Your Supreme Will!"

**Ant.** "...each 'Our Father' that is Recited Serves to Water the Seed of the Kingdom of the Divine Will; there are My Manifestations in order to Make It Known."

### **Reading: V20 – February 11, 1927**

"In order to Ask, *with Right*, for the Coming of the Kingdom of the Divine Fiat, *it is Necessary to be one from Our Family*, in whom Our Divine Will has Its Prime Place, Its Throne, Its Life. *This is why I First Made you Luisa be Born in the Kingdom Divine Fiat*, so that It might have Its Rights of Paternity over you, and you might have the Rights of Daughter, in Order to have the Rights to Ask for Its Kingdom—to Ask, not yourself alone, but also by Virtue of All Created things—that is, of All those Innumerable Acts which Our Will Exercises in All Creation—that Our Kingdom and now yours may Come.

My daughter, who can Aspire to have the Right to be King, if not a son of the King? Even more, everyone sees in him the Right that the Kingdom shall be his. But if they see a servant, a peasant aspiring to it, who does not belong to the Royal Family, and who says that he has the Right to be King and that the Kingdom shall be his, they consider him insane and

worthy of All mockeries. In the same way, one who Wanted to ask for My Kingdom, but My Holy Will did not Reign in him, being in the condition of servant, would not have the Right to ask for My Kingdom. And if he asks for It, it is without Right, and just a way of saying. Now, suppose that a King had hundreds—thousands of children, All Belonging, Legitimately, to his Royal Family. Would All of them not have the Right to Occupy Noble Positions—not unseemly to their status; and to say: *‘The Kingdom of our Father is ours, because we Carry His Royal Blood in our veins?’*”

### **Responsory**

“...in All Creation, in the Children who shall Belong to the Kingdom of the Divine Fiat, shall in Flow the Life of It,

– More than blood, which shall Give them the Right to Belong to the Royal and Celestial Family, in Such a Way that All shall be Kings and Queens...”

**Glory be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

– “...All shall Occupy Noble Positions, Worthy of the Family to which they Belong.”

**Our Father**, Who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy Name; Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will Be Done On Earth As It Is In Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

### **Final Prayer**

“...Everywhere can Your Fiat be heard Resounding, Wanting the Rights of Its Kingdom. O Please! Listen to Your Own Fiat; Listen to Your little daughter who, Making All of Its Acts her own, Prays You, Supplicates You, that Your Kingdom Come. And even though I am just Newly Born, I too want My Rights; and do You know, O Jesus, what these are? That I Give back to Your Divine Will All the Glory and the Honor as if no one had offended It, as if everyone had Fulfilled It, Adored It and Loved It. If I am Its Daughter, I Want that Its Rights be Given back to the Divine Will, and I Want also that my first father Adam be given back the Honor as if he had never withdrawn from Your Divine Will.”



## Tuesday Daytime Prayer

### Hymn

With Love I Rave,  
With Love I Burn,  
With Love I Make Feast,  
With Love I Languish,  
With Love I am Consumed;  
Love Kills me,  
And Makes me Rise Again,  
More Beautiful to New Life.

**Ant.** "...O! how My Resurrection Vividly Symbolized the Kingdom of My Divine Will."

### Round of Creation VII Prayer

"I want to Impress my '*I Love You*' upon the Tomb of Your Resurrection, so that, just as Your Divine Will Made Your Most Holy Humanity Rise Again as Fulfillment of Redemption and as the New Contract with which You would Restore the Kingdom of Your Divine Will on earth—so my Incessant '*I Love You*,' Following All the Acts You Did in the Resurrection, may Ask You, Pray You—Supplicate You to Make souls Rise Again in Your Divine Will, that Your Kingdom may be Established in the midst of creatures."

#### ***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the Acts that the Divine Will did in the first father Adam.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

#### ***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in the First Acts of Adam.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** when Adam possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in the heroism of Abraham.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in the act of heroism of Abraham.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in the act of power of Moses.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"My Love, it seems that, more than anything, You Love this Kingdom of the Eternal Fiat very much; in It You Concentrate All Your Love, All Your Works, and You almost Boast about the Fact that these shall Serve this Kingdom."

**Ant.** "My Humanity, ... Rose Again Healthy, with an Enchanting Beauty, Glorious and Triumphant."

**Ant.** "It Prepared the Triumph, the Glory to My Divine Will, Calling Everyone into It, and Impetrating that Everyone would Rise Again in My Volition, from the dead to the Living, from ugly to Beautiful, from unhappy to Happy."

### **Round of Creation VIII Prayer**

"My Sweet Jesus, I Want to tell You that I Ardently Yearn for You and for Your Holy Volition, and if You Concede this to me You shall Make me Fully Content and Happy."

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the act of strength of Samson.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in the Act of Revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

when You Manifested the Divine Volition to the Prophets,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in their tears,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in their prayers,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in their penances.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

***fiat***

## Prayer

"My human will is Risen Again, it is not in my power anymore. I Possess, in exchange, the Divine Will, and I Want to Cover with Its Light All things around me—circumstances and sufferings, to Make them like many Divine Conquests."

**Ant.** "My Arisen Humanity Assures the Kingdom of My Divine Will on earth."

**Ant.** "...I did not want to Depart for Heaven if First I had not given All the Helps to the creatures, in order to let them Re-enter into the Kingdom of My Volition, and All the Glory, the Honor, the Triumph, to My Supreme Fiat, in order to let It Dominate and Reign."

## Round of Creation IX Prayer

"Supreme Majesty, Your little daughter Comes before You, on Your Paternal Knees, to ask You for Your Fiat, Your Kingdom, that It be Known by All. I Ask You for the Triumph of Your Divine Will, that It may Dominate and Reign over All..."

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in the residents of earth.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in all the residents of the earth.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in all its inhabitants,

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in all their heartbeats.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
through each heartbeat.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in every heartbeat.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
through every heart,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
through every heart of creatures.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
and shout from within every heart,

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the love of all creatures.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
to my Creator in every affection.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in every drop of blood.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
to my Creator in every breath.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the air that creatures breathe.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"...I am not the only one who Asks this of You, but with  
me are Your Works and Your very Divine Will. Therefore, in the  
name of All, I Ask—I Plead for Your Fiat."

**Ant.** "...Jesus Asks that, you 'Unite yourself with Me...'"



## Tuesday Midmorning

**Ant.** "...and let it be that there is no Act that you do, and Suffering that you suffer, that you do not Call My Divine Will to take Its Royal and Dominating Place, and as Victor, Conquer everything in order to make It Known, Loved and Wanted by Everyone."

### Round of Creation X Prayer

"Jesus, I Pray You that Your Fiat Alone may Triumph in me."

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
through each movement of creatures.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in each act of creature.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in all the acts of creatures.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in all acts of creatures in the past.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in all acts of creatures in the present.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in all acts of creatures in the future.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in every place where the Divine Will is present.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in order to requite the Supreme Love.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
for so much Love toward the creatures.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
for all.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
with all.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the hearts of all.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"I was Praying to Good Jesus in the Name of His Creation and Redemption, in the Name of All, from the first to the last man, in the Name of the Sovereign Queen and of Everything She Did and Suffered, that the Supreme Fiat May be Known, so that Its Kingdom May be Established with Its Full Triumph and Dominion."

**Ant.** "...Jesus Says that 'Everything Exists in My Divine Will...'"

### **Reading: V17 – June 10, 1924**

"...the one who Must Live in My Divine Will, Must Enclose All creatures, to go through All My Acts again and Place on them another Beautiful Divine Shade, taken from My Divine Will, to Give Me the Return of All I Did. Only the one who Lives in My Divine Will can Give Me this Return, and I Await her as the Means to be able to put the Divine Will in Communication with the human, and to Give her the Goods It Contains. I Want the creature as an Intermediary, who, going through the same Path which My Humanity Covered in My Divine Will, may *Open the Door of the Kingdom* of My Divine Will, which had been closed by the human will."

### **Responsory**

"...We have Luisa, Our Intermediary between Heaven and earth, who, in her Abandon, Makes Us Pour Graces  
– and Makes Us Love All the creatures with New Love."

## Tuesday Midday

**Ant.** "...it is Just, it is Necessary, it is a Right of both sides—both yours and of My Divine Will—that whoever is a Child of My Divine Will Follow the Multiplicity of the Acts of My Divine Will, and that My Divine Will Receive them into Its Acts."

### Round of Creation XI Prayer

"O Holy Volition... Open the Current between the Divine Will and the human, and Paint with the Brush of Your Creative Hand All those Divine Lineaments upon our souls which we lost by withdrawing ourselves from It!..."

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
through each thought of creature.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
over each thought of creature.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in every thought of creature.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in each thought of creature.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"* and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in the flight of every gaze.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
through each gaze,

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
and I leave my

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
within them.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

fiat



**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
spoken through each mouth.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in the sound of every word.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
through each word,

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
and I seal in them my

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
to my Creator.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"...Your Volition shall Paint in us that Freshness which Never grows old, that Beauty which Never fades, that Light which is Never overshadowed that Grace which Always Grows, that Love which Always Burns and is Never extinguished... *O Holy Volition, Make Your Way; You Make the Way to Make Yourself Known...*"

**Ant.** "...as much as the creature Takes of My Divine Will, so much do I Extend My Kingdom in her, and she Extends her kingdom in My Divine Will—but According to how much she lets herself be Dominated in her acts..."

### **Reading: V20 – October 15, 1926**

"...In this way, she Expands her Boundaries in My Kingdom, and I Give, and she Takes ever More Joy, More Happiness, More Goods, and More Glory.

"In fact, it is Established that in the Celestial Fatherland they shall Receive as Much Glory, Beatitude and Happiness, for as Much of My Divine Will as they have Enclosed in their souls on earth. Their Glory shall be Measured by that very Divine Will of Mine which their souls shall Possess; nor shall they be able to Receive more..."

### **Responsory**

"...because their Capacity and Wideness

– is Formed by that very Divine Will which they have Done and Possessed while Living on earth..."

## Tuesday Midafternoon

**Ant.** "...the More you Abandon yourself in the Supreme Will, the More you Advance along Its Ways..."

### Round of Creation XII Prayer

"My little soul Continues it Course in the Works that the Divine Will Created; and while I looked at Creation in order to Unite myself to the Homages that created things Gave to my Creator, I saw that All was Happiness in them."

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in every work.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
through each work.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
to my Creator in every step.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
through each step,

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
and I cover them with my

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
to my Creator for myself,

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
to my Creator for all,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

for all and for each soul.

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

to my Creator who so much Loved me.

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

for everyone and for everything.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

as You Love me.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in everything, in everything

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

to my Creator with my kisses.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"My usual state of Abandonment in the Supreme Fiat continues, but at the same time, I Call the One Who Forms All my Happiness, my Life, my All."

**Ant.** "...the More you Abandon yourself in the Supreme Will, ...the More Knowledges you Acquire, and the More you Take Possession of the Goods which are in the Divine Will; because in It there is always something to Know and to Take..."

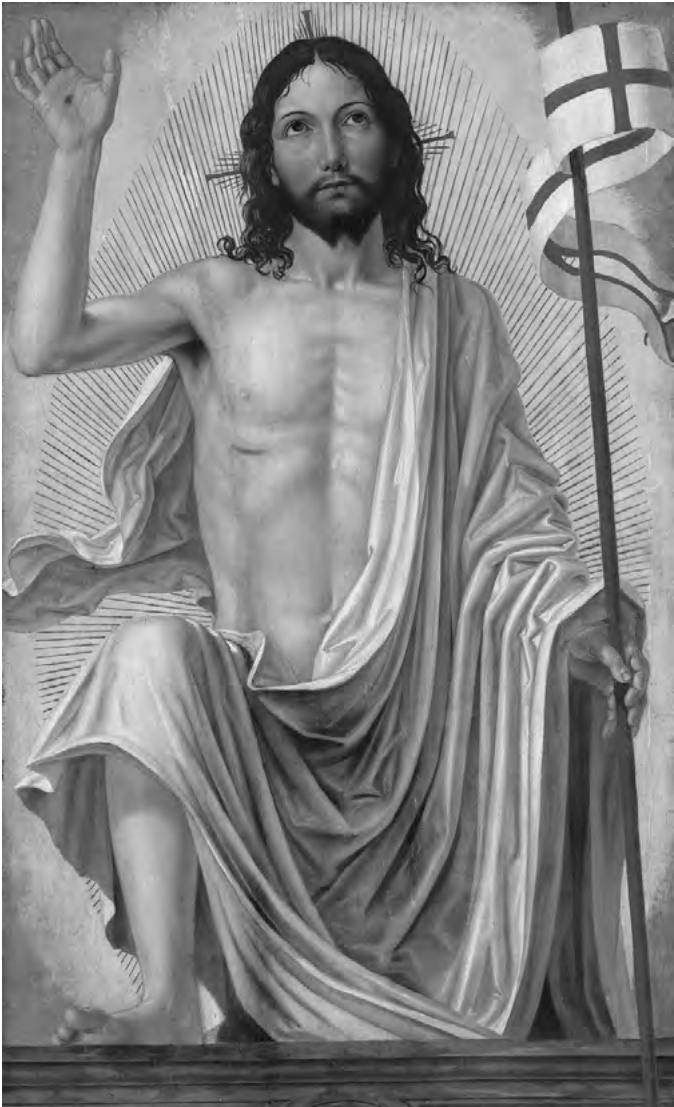
### **Reading: V20 – November 16, 1926**

"...Being the Primary Inheritance Given by God to the creature and Possessing the Eternal Goods, My Divine Will has the Task to Always Give to the one who Lives in this Inheritance.

And only then is It Content and begins the Activity of Its Office,  
when It finds the creature within the Boundaries of Its Volition;  
then, becoming Festive, It Gives New Things to Its Heiress..."

**Responsory**

"Therefore, the soul who Lives in the Divine Will  
– is the Feast of My Divine Will."



## Tuesday Evening Prayer

### Hymn

My life escapes me,  
And I Feel  
Only the Life of Jesus, my Love,  
And in Jesus, my Love,  
I feel Immersed,  
And I Love Everyone;  
He Wounds me with Love,  
He Makes me ill with Love,  
With Love He Embellishes me,  
And Makes me Ever More Rich.

**Ant.** "...the Resurrection is the Confirmation of the *Fiat Voluntas Tua* on earth as It is in Heaven."

### Round of Redemption I Prayer

"Admirable Mother, here I Come to You again, on Your Maternal Knees, to Unite myself with You in the Feast and Triumph of the Resurrection of our Dear Jesus."

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**

in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**

in all Your Works of Redemption.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**

in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**

in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**

in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**

in this Divine Prodigy.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"** for all You have done  
in Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"** for all You have done  
in Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Light.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** because Your very Will is the Life of my

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** everywhere and over all,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** to requite You for Your great Love,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in the Act of being Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated,  
***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in the Act of being  
Conceived in the Most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in the First Drop of  
Blood which was Formed in Your Humanity.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the First Beat of Your Sacred Heart,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
to mark all Your Heartbeats.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your First Breath;

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your First Pains;

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
to return Your Prayers,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Reparations,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Offerings,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Birth.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Act of Your Birth.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in each Drop of the  
Milk You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in each Drop of Milk You took.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the Clothes with which Your Mama swaddled You.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** upon that hay on which  
Your Mama placed You in the Manger,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

as Your most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

more than the hardness of hay,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the hardness of all hearts.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the cold You suffered.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the winter cold You Suffered in the Manger.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Your shivering with cold.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the cold that makes You tremble.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the Light of Your Divine Will.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Your Tears.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in each Tear.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in each of Your Tears.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.





## Prayer

"My Mama, for the Sake of the Resurrection of Your Son, Make me Rise Again in the Divine Will of God."

**Ant.** "After such a Long Sorrow, Suffered by My Divine Will for many centuries, of not having Its Kingdom upon earth and Its Absolute Dominion, it was Right that My Holy Humanity Place Its Divine Rights in Safety..."

**Ant.** "...and Realize Its Original Purpose and Mine, of Forming Its Kingdom in the midst of creatures."

## Round of Redemption II

### Prayer

"I Prayed Jesus that He would Soon Restore the Purpose of the Creation of man, just as he came out of His Creative Hands."

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in each and every Tear.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
and I dry Your Tears.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in all Your Tears.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in Your Sobbing.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in all Your Sobs.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in Your Wailing.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in Your Wailings.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
in each Wailing of Yours.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations!'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in each of Your Wailings,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Your Crying.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Your Crying for souls.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in all Your Whimpers.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Your Baby Moans.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

as the Celestial Mama holds You.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Your sleeping as a Baby.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

when the Celestial Mama was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the thread that was flowing between Her fingers to form and weave Your little Garment.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

when You were in Egypt.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the Act of taking Your First Steps.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in every Step You took.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Your Prayers.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Your Act of walking through the fields.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Your Delight in looking at the flowers.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

over each and every flower.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

on the flowers You pick.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the flowers You pick,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** to my Creator on Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

on Your little Arms.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in picking Luisa as the tiny little flower of Your Divine Will.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in all Your Acts as a Child.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in all Your Innocent Acts.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Sleep.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Sleep You take.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your isolation by mankind.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all the Relations and Communications and Love You  
had with Your Immaculate Mama.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Her Dearest Kisses,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Sighs.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
when You Work.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Works,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
when You Walk.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
under Your Steps.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Steps,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
under the Celestial Mama's steps.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of  
Mary, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of  
creatures.

***fiat***

## Prayer

"I Prayed Jesus to Breathe over my poor soul, to Infuse in me the First Divine Breath of Creation, so that, with Their Regenerative Breath, I might Begin my Life again, All in the Fiat, According to the Purpose for which They had Created me."

**Ant.** "...I Want to Establish the Kingdom of My Divine Will upon earth..."

**Ant.** "...so as to Realize the Only Purpose for which man was Created."

## Round of Redemption III

### Prayer

"O! Divine Will, how Much You Love me; So Much that You Want to Give Yourself Always, without ceasing, to Form Your Life in my poor soul. Your Love is such that it Besieges me with Light, Love and Sighs to Obtain the Purpose."

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in the Steps You take.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in the Steps You took,

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in Your Pains,

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in each Pain.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in Your most Intimate Pains.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in Your Wounds,

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in Your Prayers.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in each Drop of Your Blood.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
for each one of Your Acts.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in each Word You said.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the food You take.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the food You took.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the water You drink.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the water You drank.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
to my Creator when You look.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
to my Creator when You hear.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Words,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
when You Speak.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Words You Speak.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
when You Breathe.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the air You Breathe.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Hands.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Celestial Mama's Breath.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in every Kiss.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in everything You do.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** in all the Acts that pass between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Your Chaste Embraces.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Your Enthusiasm.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the Fire of Your Love.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the Prayers You make.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the Work You did with Your Hands.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the wood You hammer,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in each one of Your Interior Acts.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Your Life on earth.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

as You were all alone in the desert.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***fiat***

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all Your Praying.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all Your Crying for our Salvation.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
and am with You in Your Loneliness.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
and am with You in all Your Prayers.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
and am with You in all Your Tears.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Heartbeat.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Heartbeats.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Acts.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all You have done,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all that You have Suffered.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Breath.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
on Your Tongue.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Voice.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures

### **Prayer**

"I Continued doing my Acts for Everyone in the Divine Will.  
These Acts were Overwhelmed by Divine Rays and Converted  
into Divine Acts which, Diffusing Within Everyone and Over All,  
Formed a Net of Light, such as to put Order between Creator  
and creature."



**Ant.** "...the soul who Lives in My Divine Will Rises so High as to leave everyone behind; she Places herself in Order between Me and her..."

**Reading: V13 – January 3, 1922**

"...the soul who Lives in My Divine Will Gives herself back to the Origin, and Place where everyone else had broken relations with God in Force. All Created things Form her Cortege and Recognize her as their Legitimate Daughter, feeling Honored to be Dominated by her. The Purpose for which they were Created—to be Commanded and to Obey her slightest Wishes—is already Accomplished. Therefore, All Nature remains Reverent around her, and Exults in seeing that finally its God Receives the Glory of the Purpose for which He had Created it—that of Serving man. And so, fire, light, water, cold, shall let themselves be Commanded, and shall Faithfully Obey. And just as My Love Immediately Prepared the Remedy in order to save man, by Descending from Heaven and Becoming Man, so this soul who Lives in My Divine Will, by Giving herself back to the Beginning, to her Eternal Origin from which she came, even before My Humanity was Formed, already Kissed and Adored My Blood and My Wounds, Honored My Steps and My Works, and Formed a Worthy Cortege to My Humanity. O, soul who Lives in My Divine Will, you Alone are the Purpose of the Glory of Creation, the Decorum and the Honor of My Works, and the Fulfillment of My Redemption!..."

**Responsory**

"...In you I Centralize Everything;  
– may All Relations be Given back to you."

**Glory be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

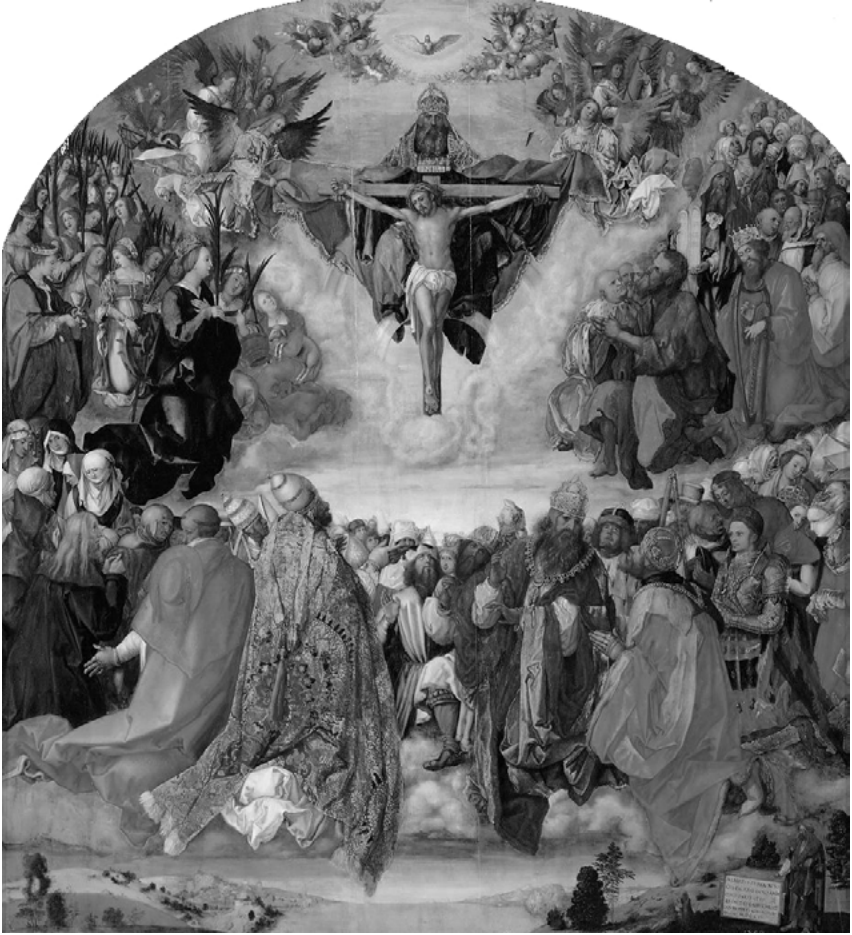
– "...And if out of weakness you should lack something, for the Decorum and the Honor of My Divine Will, I Jesus shall Make up for you in Everything..."

**Our Father**, Who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy Name; Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will Be Done On Earth As It Is In Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

*fiat*

## Final Prayer

“By myself I shall certainly not make it, but together with You Jesus—Yes... I Want to Love You So Very Much, but with Your Own Love, to be Able to Give You the Love of All. With Love I shall Soothe Your Every Pain, I shall Make You forget All the Sorrows, I shall Make up for All that the creatures should do.”



fiat

fiat

fiat

## Tuesday Night Prayer

**Ant.** "...one who Lives in My Divine Will has Always been Inseparable from her Creator."

### Round of Redemption IV Prayer

"My Abandonment in the Fiat Continues, and Making my Round in Its Works, I was Feeling All Surrounded by them, and each of them was Waiting for me to Recognize them as Works of my Creator, so as to Bind ourselves together with Inseparable Bonds."

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in the littlest particles of Your Adorable Person.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in Your Sacred Heart.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
inside Your whole Divine Person.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
outside Your whole Divine Person.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in Your whole Being.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in everything You do.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
in the Pains You Suffered.

*"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*  
upon the paths You covered,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the air You Breathed.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in all the Sermons You made during Your Public Life.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the Sacraments You Instituted.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in everything.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

O my Jesus.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

even in the most Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

for me.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

for all.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Your Will that makes everything present to me,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

and I want to leave my

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in everything that is impressed with my

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

for everything You did for me and for all.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in all the Pains of Your Passion,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in all the spit they placed upon You,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in all the scorn they gave You,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in all the insults they gave You.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Your Bitterness.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in all Your Precious Blood,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in every blow You received,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in every Wound that formed in Your Body,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in each thorn that transfixed Your Head,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the bitter Pains of the Crucifixion,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

up to Your last Breath,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

and I intend to impress my

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

enclosed in all Your Life,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"It seemed to me that the Divine Will, with Its Light, Flowed in All Creation as our blood flows in the body; and so It also Flowed in all the Acts, Words, Steps, Pains and Tears of Jesus; and I went in search of Everything as my own things, to Love them and Recognize them as things that Belong to me."

**Ant.** "...The one who Lives in My Divine Will was with Us from All Eternity..."

**Ant.** "...Our Divine Will Brought her to Our Laps to Love, Court and Enjoy her, and since then, We have felt her Love Palpitating in Us, Calling for the Work of Our Creative Hands, to Make of her one of Our Best Images."

### Round of Redemption V Prayer

"Descend, O Supreme Volition! I am Luisa, who First Calls You. Come to Reign upon the earth! You Who Created man so that he do only Your Volition... Come to Retie Anew this human will to Yourself, in order that Heaven and earth and All may be Re-Ordered in You!"

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all Your Acts,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
and I shall never leave You.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Your Death.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in Rising again from Death.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Holy souls in Limbo.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all the inhabitants of that place.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

and I want to Glorify You.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** with which You Glorified Yourself among the Three Divine Persons.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in all times.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in all places.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in all human acts.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Your Divine Will, and I Loved You.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in Your Divine Will, I shall always Love You.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

Always.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

with Your same Divine Love.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

with Your Own Divine Works.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in everything You have done for Love of us.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

in all the Divine Acts.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

for each Motion,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

for each Act,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

for each Breath,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

for each Heartbeat,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

to my Creator for each

***"I LOVE YOU"***

of my Jesus Himself.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

with Your Immense Love.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

with Your Powerful Love.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

together with the Heavenly Father.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

with the Immense Power of the Father.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

with the Immense Love of the Father.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***

together with the Holy Spirit.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.





## Prayer

"In the Divine Will I can Call and Embrace everyone—as if All were one, and they Loved with me."

**Ant.** "...how much We Triune God Delighted in Finding in Our Will..."

**Ant.** "... in someone in whom We could Express Our Creativity."

## Round of Redemption VI Prayer

"I am Always in the Arms of the Divine Volition. I feel Its Creative Power inside and outside of me..."

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

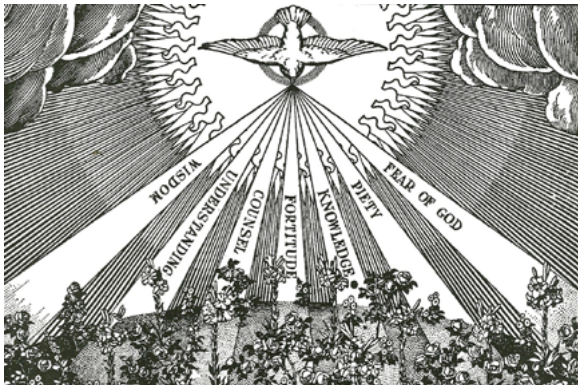
**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
to my Creator.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
with Her Maternal Tenderness.

**"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"**  
with Her Outpourings of Love.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations!'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
with Her Chaste Embraces.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
with Her Ardent Kisses.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
with all the Holy Angels.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
with all the Saints.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
with Your Light.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
with Your Sanctity.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
to my All,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
to my Creator,

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
with all the wayfarers on earth.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
even to the last creature who shall exist on the earth.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in everyone and in everything.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
by means of Your Works.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
with Your Own Divine Love,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
with Your same Love.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
by means of Your Power.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in my heart.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in my blood.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in my bones.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
in my nerves.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"*** with that Love that  
all the creatures past, present and future Love You.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
with that Love that all the creatures should Love You.

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
for all Created things,

***"I PRAISE YOU" and "I THANK YOU"***  
with the same Love that You Created creatures.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

**fiat**

## Prayer

“My Love, in Your Divine Will there is the Creative Power; therefore in Your Divine Will I myself want to Create So Much Love as to Compensate for, and Surpass the love of All. And Everything that All creatures are Obligated to Give to God Our Creator.”

**Ant.** “...You Must Know that since these souls that Live, and Must Live, in Our Fiat are Inseparable from Us Triune God, they Came Down with Me when I, the Eternal Word, Came Down from Heaven to earth in the Excess of My Love...”

## Reading: V36 – May 6, 1938

“...They were Guided by the Heavenly Queen; they Formed My People, My Loyal Army, My Living Royal Palace, in which I was True King of these Children of My Divine Will.

“...My Love was such that My Children were All Conceived Together with Me. I just couldn't be without them; I couldn't have tolerated not finding My Loving Children. So they Grew with Me in the Womb of My Queen Mother; they were Born Together with Me, Cried with Me, did Everything I did. They Walked, Worked, Prayed and Suffered Together with Me, and I can say that they were with Me even on My Cross, to Die and Rise Again to New Life for the human generations.

“Therefore, the Kingdom of Our Divine Will is already Established. We Know its Numbers, We Know them All by Name. We already Feel them Palpitating in Ardent Love. O, how Much We Love them and Yearn for the Time to Deliver them into the Daylight of Our Divine Will on earth. Then the Children of My Volition shall have in their Power My Conception, My Birth, My Steps, Pains and Tears; they shall be Able to be Conceived and Born Again as Many Times as they Want; they shall Feel My Steps and Pains in theirs. Since in My Divine Will, My Birth and Life are Repeated Every Instant, they can take Them for themselves, Give Them to others, or do whatever they Want. I Know that they would never do what I do not Want...”

## Responsory

“These Children of Ours, Born Again, Formed and Fed by Our Divine Will,

– shall be the True Glory of Our Creation...”

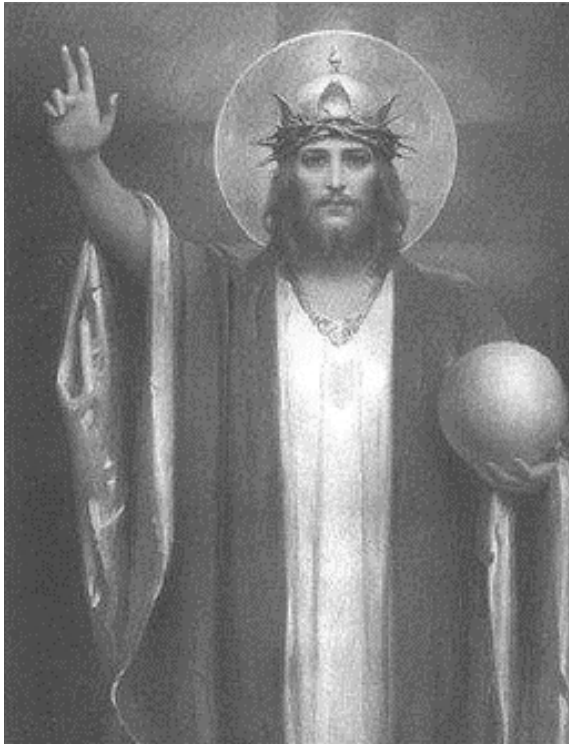
**Glory be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

–“...they shall Crown Our Creative Work, Placing the Seal of their Love in every Created Thing...”

**Ant.** “...for the One God Who Did All for them and Loved them so Much.”

**Final Prayer**

“...I Luisa Making All that Exists in the Divine Will my own, since Nothing Escapes It, past, present and future, and Making myself Crown of All, in the name of All I brought my Homage, my Love, my Reparation, etc. before the Divine Majesty...”



fiat

fiat

fiat

# Wednesday

## Invitatory

"...the Task We Entrust to the one who Lives in Our Volition is to Repeat Our Same Divine Life..."

**Ant.** "My and the Sovereign Queen's Task was Perfectly Accomplished..."

---

---

## Wednesday Office

### Hymn

I can say nothing more.  
O! Love,  
You Alone Understand me,  
You Alone Comprehend me,  
My silence Tells You even More.

**Ant.** "...now you be Attentive on Accomplishing your own task..."

## Round of Creation I Prayer

"Celestial Mama... be my Mama, and I, Your little child, shall let You do anything with me, so that Your Mandate May be Welcomed by me, and You May Bring me in Your Arms to our Celestial Father, as the Accomplished Act of Your Divine Mandate."



***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
to my Creator.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
the Life of my Life,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
the Love of my Love,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
my Father Abba,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
to my All,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
everywhere and over all.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
shall run within Your

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** to my Creator as the  
Divine Fiat Itself Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in all Your Works of Creation.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
for all Creation.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in all Created things.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

**fiat**

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
everywhere.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
everywhere and upon each thing,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in a singsong of

***"I LOVE YOU's"***  
for my Supreme Lord.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
for all.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
for each one.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the heavens.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the azure heavens.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the blue heaven.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the immensity of the heavens.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the expanse of Heaven.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the expanse of the heavens.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the whole expanse of the heavens.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'





***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the vastness of the heavens.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
between the distance from one step to another.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Heaven.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Residents of Heaven.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the whole atmosphere.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Celestial Spheres.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in each Sphere.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in every Sphere.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Residents of the Heavens.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Angels.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Saints.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the sky.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the sky that creatures see.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the light of the moon.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the blue vault.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and  
moon, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst  
of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"...I AM Constrained by a Supreme Force to Accomplish  
the Sacrifice."

**Ant.** "...since the Sovereign Queen and I Jesus are Untouchable by Pains, We are in the State of Impassivity and of Complete Glory..."

**Ant.** "...and therefore Pains can no longer have anything to do with Us..."

## **Round of Creation II Prayer**

"...I was Offering All the Actions of the Humanity of Our Lord to Repair for so many of our human actions, either carelessly done, without a Supernatural Purpose, or sinful. This in order to Impetrate that All creatures might do their actions with the Intention of the Actions of Jesus and in Union with His Actions, to Fill the Void with the Glory that the creatures would have Given God if they lived in the Divine Will."

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the blue vault dotted with stars.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Celestial Vault.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the stars.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in each star.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in every star.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
for as many as are stars.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the shining stars at night.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in their twinkling.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the twinkling of light.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the sparkling of the stars.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the flickering of the stars.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in each flickering of light.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the glittering of the stars.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the multiplicity of the stars.

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the variety of the stars.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the sun.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in its light.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the light of the sun.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

**fiat**

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in every drop of light.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

for every drop of light of the sun.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in every drop of light of the sun.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in each ray of light.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in every flame of the sun.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the fecundity of the sun.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the variety of its effect

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in its continuous act of light.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in everything touched by its light.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in its inaccessible light.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in its immense light.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in its Eternal Light which never ends.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in all its goods,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in all its colors,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in its great mass of light.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
as a sun that burns for Love of You.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
and give You a sun that burns for Love of You.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"...seeing that Everything Belonged to the Will of God—  
since It is also mine, Everything was mine. Making my Round  
in each Act, I Offered them as mine to Glorify more the Eternal  
Volition, and to Impetrate the Coming of Its Kingdom upon  
earth."

**Ant.** "...You Luisa, on the contrary, have pain as your help to  
Impetrate the Supreme Fiat, New Knowledges, New Graces..."

**Ant.** "...and even though I AM in Heaven, I shall be Hidden in  
you to Form the Kingdom for My Divine Will."

### Round of Creation III

#### Prayer

"I felt All Transformed in Jesus, in such I Way that I Found  
myself, as though in Act, in everything that my Jesus had Done,  
and was Doing, to Restore the Glory of the Father, and in the  
Good He had Impetrated for souls. His Work was one with  
mine—one the Love, one the Will."

*fiat*

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in Your Divine Will Reigning

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in Your Dominating in the sun.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

with all Your Splendor in the sun.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in all Your Majesty in the sun.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

to my Creator in the air.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

to my Creator in all the air.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in every breath of air.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

to my Creator in the fire.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in every spark of fire.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

to my Creator in the wind.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

on the wings of the wind.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the might of the wind.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the wind's whispers.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the impetuosity of the wind.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in every breeze.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***fiat***

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in every puff of wind.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the wind that blows for Love of You.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the wind that moans for Love of You.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in its whistling to speak to You and say:

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

Jesus, let everyone know Your Divine Will;

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

that It may take Its Dominion and form Its Kingdom

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the midst of creatures.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the bird that sings.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the little bird that sings.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the singing of the bird.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the bird that warbles.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the warbling of the bird.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in every warble of the bird.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

**fiat**

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in every trill of the bird.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in every chirp of the bird.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the flight of the bird.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the beating of its wings.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the flight of every bird.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the beating of their wings.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the little lamb that bleats.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the turtledove that moans.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in every breath of the beasts.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and beasts, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"Jesus Prays that you also Make His Volition Reign in you. He Wants to Change your Fortune: from sick to Healthy, from poor to Rich, from weak to Strong, from mutable to Immutable, from slaves to Kings. It is not great Penances that He Wants, or long Prayers, nor anything else, but that His Volition Reign in you, and that your human will no longer have life."

**Ant.** "...My Divine Will Inundates you like Sun."

### **Reading: V13 – October 21, 1921**

"Beloved daughter of My Volition, ...You are Nothing but the Prey, the Amusement, the Contentment of My Volition; and as you Immerse yourself in It, My Divine Will Pours upon you, like Solar Rays, the Fragrances of My Sanctity, of My Power, Wisdom, Goodness, etc. And since My Divine Will is Eternal, the More you try to be in It, Making It More than your own Life, the More you



Come to Absorb within you My Immutability and Impassivity. Like a Wheel, Eternity Spins around you, so that you may Take Part in Everything, and Nothing may escape you—and this, so that My Divine Will may Remain Honored and Fully Glorified in you. I Jesus Want you Luisa the First Daughter of My Divine Will to lack Nothing—not one Distinction that Belongs to Me, which may Make you be Distinguished before the Whole of Heaven as the First Beginning of the Sanctity of Living in My Divine Will. Therefore, be Attentive; Never go out of My Divine Will, that you may Receive All the Fragrances of My Divinity; so that, letting all that is yours come out, I may Confirm All that is Mine, and My Divine Will may Remain in you as the Center of Life."



fiat

## Wednesday Proper

### First Reading: V24 – March 25, 1928

“...my Sweet Jesus Made Himself Seen with many Rays of Light Coming out from within His Divine Heart; each Knowledge about the Divine Will was Impressed at the Point from which the Rays Started, in such a Way as to Form the most Beautiful Crown of Light around that Divine Heart.

“And my Beloved Jesus added: “My daughter, look what a Beautiful Crown of Glory and of Light My Divine Heart Possesses. A more Beautiful and Refulgent Crown It could not Possess. These Rays are All the Knowledges about My Divine Will; however, these Rays are hampered—they cannot extend, because Its Knowledges are not Known, therefore they cannot Extend and Expand so as to Fill the whole earth with Light.

“It happens as it would to the sun if its rays, that start from the center of its sphere, were forced to remain in the air, without being able to extend so as to touch the earth and invest it with its light and heat. Unable to extend its rays, the sun would not be able to give the effects that its light contains, nor could the earth receive them. There would be a certain distance between the earth and the light of the sun, and this distance would prevent the sun from doing good to the earth, and the earth would be sterile and infertile.

“Such are the Knowledges about My Fiat: if they are not made Known, Its Rays cannot Extend and Take souls as though in their Hands, so as to Warm them, Remove from them the torpor of the human will, Mold them Anew, Transform them Again in the Life that My Fiat Wants to Infuse in them...”

### Responsory

“...these Knowledges Are, and Contain, the New Creation of Transforming the creature

– as he Came out of Our Creative Hands.”

### Second Reading: V11 – November 27, 1913

“My Daughter, as many Complete Acts of My Divine Will as the creature does, so Many Parts of Me does she Take into herself; and the More she Takes of My Divine Will, the More Light

she Acquires, Forming the Sun within herself. Since this Sun is Formed by the Light which she Takes from My Divine Will, the Rays of this Sun are Linked with the Rays of My Divine Sun. So, each one is Reflected into the other, and they Dart through one another; and as they do this, the Sun that My Divine Will has Formed in the soul becomes Larger and Larger.”

“...My Divine Will is the Highest Point which can Exist, both in Heaven and on earth. When the soul Reaches It, she has Conquered Everything and she has Done Everything. She has Nothing left to do other than Dwell in these Heights, Enjoy them, and Understand More and More My Divine Will, which is not yet thoroughly understood, either in Heaven or upon earth. You have plenty of time to spend in the Divine Will, since you have Understood very little, and Much remains for you to Understand. My Divine Will is So Great that whoever does It can Call herself a god of the earth. Just as My Divine Will Forms the Beatitude of Heaven, these god who do My Divine Will Form the Beatitude of the earth, and of those who Love them. There is not a Good which Exists on earth which is not to be Attributed to these gods of My Divine Will—either as a direct or as indirect Cause. Everything is Because of them. Just as there is no Happiness in Heaven which does not Come from Me, there is no Existing Good on earth which does not Come from them.”



fiat

## Wednesday Morning Prayer

### Hymn

In Your Beautiful Heart,  
One says More by Keeping silent,  
Than by speaking;  
And by Loving,  
One Learns How to Love.  
Love, Love—speak,  
You Alone,  
Because being Love,  
You Know How to Speak of Love.

**Ant.** "...Only in My Divine Will could man ever Resemble Me and be My Image, because by Making It his own, he Comes to Operate in a Divine Manner..."

### Round of Creation IV Prayer

"O Jesus, what I Want ...is that in All of the tiniest particles of my being You Impress and Seal Your Image, so that, in Finding You in Everything and Everywhere, I may Multiply my Love..."

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the sea.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the ocean.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the sea's murmurings.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the murmuring of the sea.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the roaring of the waves.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the depths of the ocean.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the deepest ocean of the sea.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the water.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in each drop of water.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in every drop of water.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the water that rains down.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the vastness of the waters.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in its waves.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Power of the Divine Will.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in all that extends within the sea.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the rivers.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the darting of the fish.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in each darting of the fish.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in every fish that darts in the sea.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
for as many fish as are in the sea.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in every grain of sand.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in all the earth.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
from the center of the earth.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
under the earth.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the roots.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the mountains.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
on the highest mountains.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
on the peak of the mountains.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the plains.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the depths of the valleys.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the deepest valleys.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the darkest abysses.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the darkest abysses of the earth.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
to my God.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and the mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"Jesus May my Life be nothing but the Repetition of Yours..."

**Ant.** "...through the Repetition of these Divine Acts, man Comes to Resemble Me—to Become My Perfect Image."

**Ant.** "...So, the only thing that Makes the creature be Like Me is My Divine Will..."

### Round of Creation V

#### Prayer

"My Lord, I too would like to be Like You—All Love, and Nothing else."



***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the atoms of the earth.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in every atom of the earth.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in all the earth's inhabitants.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

as the seeds sprout.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

as the plants are formed.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

as the herbs are formed.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the plants.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in each plant.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the flowers.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in each flower.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the littlest flower.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

as the flowers are formed.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in all that carries the mark of novelty.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the flowery earth.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the flowery fields,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*



***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
to give You the Glory.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the flower that blooms.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the fragrance that ascends.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the blades of grass.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the leaves.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the moving of the leaves.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the fruits.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the smallest insect.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in each and every stone.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the hay of the fields.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in each Created thing.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
for a Love so excessive.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your overflowing Love toward man.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Act of Creating man.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Creation of Adam.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"...Give me the Grace not only to do Your Most Holy Will, but to Possess It as my own Thing and my own will."

**Ant.** "...I have so much Interest that the creature, Make the Divine Will his own..."

**Ant.** "...and Fulfill the Purpose for which he was Created."

### **Round of Creation VI**

#### **Prayer**

"I Prayed Jesus to Give me the Grace to Fulfill His Most Holy Divine Will.

At that moment, the Heavens Opened and I heard Everyone say, in Chorus: *'Glory be to the Father and to the Son and to the Holy Spirit'*. I don't know how, but it was my turn to answer: *'As it was in the Beginning, is Now, and Ever Shall Be, world without End. Amen.'*"

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
when You Breathed over Adam.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
when You Breathed in Adam.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Regenerative Breath.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in that same Divine Breath,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in that Outpouring of Love.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Torrents You poured upon him.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Sweet Attractions.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

***I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
very much.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in Adam's refrain:

*"I LOVE YOU," I LOVE YOU," I LOVE YOU!"*

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

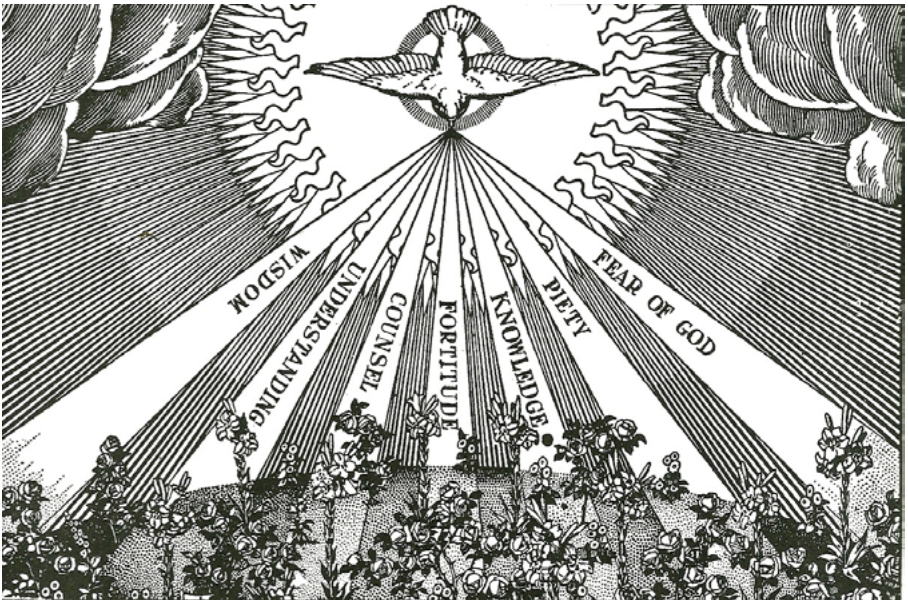
*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the Life Adam felt.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the Motion Adam felt.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*fiat*

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the Reason Adam felt.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the word of Adam,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the breath of Adam,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the heartbeat of Adam,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the drops of Adam's Blood,

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in Adam's veins,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in Adam's motion,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

***"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be

Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam,

It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"I Plunge myself into the Immensity of Your Divine Will, and Making It my own, I Want to Compensate for All, and Enclose the souls of All in the Power of Your Most Holy Will."

**Ant.** "...man degraded himself and lost All Goods because he went out of My Divine Will..."

### **Reading: V24 – May 16, 1928**

"...In order to Ennoble himself, to Reacquire Everything and Receive the Rehabilitation of the Marriage with his Creator, man Must Enter once Again the Divine Fiat from which he Came.

There are no ways in the middle; not even My Redemption is enough to make man Return to the Beginning of the Happy Era of his Creation. Redemption is Means, Way, Light, Help—but not the End. The End is My Divine Will, because My Divine Will was the Beginning, and by Justice, One Who is the Beginning Must also be the End. Therefore, humanity Must be Enclosed in My Divine Will to be Given back her Noble Origin, her Happiness, and to put the Marriage with her Creator in Force once Again. This is why the great Good that My Redemption Did to man is not enough for Our Love, but It Yearns for More. True Love is Never Content; only then is It Content, when It can say: *‘I have nothing else to Give him.’* And Knowing that man can Return to be Happy, Victorious and Glorious in the Noble State in which he was Created by God—and this, by Means of My Divine Will Reigning in their midst—this is why All the Divine Yearnings, the Sighs, the Manifestations are Directed toward Making Our Divine Will Known to Make It Reign, so as to be able to say to Our Love: *‘Calm Yourself, for Our Beloved Child has Reached his Destiny. He is Now in Possession of Our Inheritance that was Given to him in Creation, which is Our Fiat! And while he Possesses what is Ours, We Possess him...’*

### **Responsory**

“...Therefore, the Marriage is Established once Again,  
– the Spouses have Returned to their Place of Honor...”

**Glory be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.  
– “...there is nothing left but to Celebrate and Enjoy a Good so Great, after such a long sorrow.”

**Our Father**, Who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy Name; Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will Be Done On Earth As It Is In Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

### **Final Prayer**

“...I feel I am Nothing but one Will come out of the Womb of my Creator, and as long as this Will is United with You Jesus, it Feels Life, Existence, Peace, and Everything of Its Good.”

## Wednesday Daytime Prayer

### Hymn

My Good, my All,  
Insatiable Love,  
If You Want Love,  
Then Give me Love;  
If You Want me Happy,  
Then Speak to Me of Love;  
If You Want me Content,  
Then Render me Love.

**Ant.** "...the Divine Inheritance Given by My Celestial Father to this people was My Divine Will."

### Round of Creation VII Prayer

"My poor mind Feels the Irresistible Need to Cross the Endless Sea of the Supreme Fiat..."

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the Acts that the Divine Will did in the first father Adam.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the First Acts of Adam.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

when Adam possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the heroism of Abraham.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the act of heroism of Abraham.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the act of power of Moses.

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"...More than by a powerful magnet, I Feel Drawn to Make my Sweet Dwelling in my Divine Inheritance Given to me by my Dear Jesus, which is His Adorable Divine Will..."

**Ant.** "In the Divine Will the people were to Find the First Food in order to Grow to Proper Stature, Balsamic Air to be Rendered Healthy and Strong..."

**Ant.** "...which was to Portray on their faces the Freshness of a Child, the Beauty of a Young Age and the Dignity of a Mature Man."

### **Round of Creation VIII**

#### **Prayer**

"My Jesus, do not allow that I may go out of my Divine Inheritance that You, with so Much Love, have Given me, and in which, with So Much Jealousy, You have Always Kept me."

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the act of strength of Samson.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** in the act of revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

when You Manifested the Divine Volition to the Prophets,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people,

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"* when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"* in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"* in their tears,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"* in their prayers,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"* in their penances.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"* in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"* in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"* in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"* in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"* in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"My Jesus, ...Make It So that my Divine Inheritance may always Reign in me, and that Its Kingdom may extend in the whole world.

**Ant.** "...I Jesus Await with so Much Love the Crowd of those people who Must Live in Our Inheritance of the Divine Fiat..."

**Ant.** "...It shall Form for Us the Beautiful Crowd with Proper Stature, Beautiful and Fresh, which shall be Fed with Nourishing Foods that shall Render them Strong and Developed..."

*fiat*

## Round of Creation IX Prayer

"Jesus, Jesus, ...let Your Divine Will Reign in me and in Everyone."

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the residents of earth.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in all the residents of the earth.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in all its inhabitants,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in all their heartbeats.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
through each heartbeat.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in every heartbeat.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
through every heart,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
through every heart of creatures.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
and shout from within every heart,

*"I LOVE YOU!"*

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the love of all creatures.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
to my Creator in every affection.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in every drop of blood.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
to my Creator in every breath.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the air that creatures breathe.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"For us the Divine Will is Everything; It is our Divine  
Inheritance, and it is Right that we Live in our own Field, in our  
Dear Home."

**Ant.** "...Jesus says that, 'the Crowd of People shall Form All  
the Glory of Our Creative Work...'"



## Wednesday Midmorning

**Ant.** "...indeed it is My Divine Will to Give you the Kingdom of My Divine Volition, nor can I Jesus help Wanting and Yearning to Give the Great Gift of It."

### Round X Prayer

"Jesus... Give me the Grace to Always do and Live in Your Divine Will."

**"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"**  
through each movement of creatures.

**"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"**  
in each act of creature.

**"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"**  
in all the acts of creatures.

**"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"**  
in all acts of creatures in the past.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

**"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"**  
in all acts of creatures in the present.

**"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"**  
in all acts of creatures in the future.

**"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"**  
everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

**"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"**  
in every place where the Divine Will is present.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*

in order to requite the Supreme Love.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*

for so much Love toward the creatures.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*

for all.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*

with all.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*

in all.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*

in the hearts of all.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"Give me the Kingdom of Your Divine Will, that I may Give It to creatures, so that It may Reign in their midst, and All of them may Love You with Divine Love, and be All Reordered in You."

**Ant.** "...if I did not Yearn for the Return of man into the Royal Palace of My Divine Will—I Jesus would go against the Order of Our Creative Work which, with Highest Wisdom, Created man so that he might Live of Our Own, and Dwell in the Kingdom of Our Fiat, Given to him by Us as his Inheritance..."

### **Reading: V24 – September 24, 1928**

"...By going out of the Divine Will, man Formed disorder in Our Creative Work; and how can We tolerate letting Our Most Beautiful Work remain disordered? Centuries upon centuries have passed, and more centuries may pass, but We shall not change; this shall Always be Our Most Important Point—Our Only Purpose and Special Interest: that Our Creative Work be Restored and Reordered as It Came out of Our Creative Hands..."

### **Responsory**

"...and that Our Creative Work, man, may Live  
– in the Kingdom of Our Divine Will..."

## Wednesday Midday

**Ant.** "...We Gave man Our Divine Will as Inheritance, that It might Preserve him just as We had Delivered him, to be able to Continue Our Amusements, Our Affectionate Kisses, Our Sweet Conversations with the Work of Our Hands."

### Round of Creation XI Prayer

"I Continue Making my Round in the Acts that the Divine Fiat did in Creation, and that It still Preserves in Its Own Hand, with such Power and Wisdom as if in each Act It Repeated the Act already Done, while it is nothing other than the Continuation of One Single Act.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
through each thought of creature.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
over each thought of creature.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in every thought of creature.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in each thought of creature.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"* and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the flight of every gaze.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
through each gaze,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
and I leave my

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
within them.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
spoken through each mouth.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the sound of every word.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
through each word,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
and I seal in them my

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
to my Creator.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"I Luisa feel the Eternal Fiat, more than life, inside and  
outside of me, and as much as I Run and Fly, I find but Works—  
an Interminable and Boundless Property, and Its Life Palpitating  
in Everything and Everywhere; and while being Present up High  
and down below, this Divine Will Preserves Everything, and is  
Actor and Spectator of Everything."

**Ant.** "...by withdrawing from Our Divine Will, man interrupted  
Our Amusements and destroyed the Designs We had in Forming  
the Creation; and only by the Reigning of Our Supreme Fiat, by  
the Establishment of Its Kingdom, shall Our Designs be Realized  
and Our Amusements Restored on the face of the earth."

### Reading: V24 – September 24, 1928

"Our Adorable Majesty finds Itself in the condition of  
a father whose son was once Happy, of rare Beauty which  
brought him Joy and Happiness, and Lived as the Owner of  
the Inheritance Given to him by his father. This son, voluntarily,  
left the Paternal Inheritance; he rendered himself unhappy,  
and broke the Beautiful and Pure Joys between father and son.  
Now, what would the sorrow of the father not be, and his sighs,  
his tears and his unshakeable will for his dear son to return to  
be Happy? More so, since the Inheritance Given to the son still  
exists—the father himself Keeps it in Custody, and he longs for  
his son to take Possession of it once again. But in the midst of

so much sorrow, and tears and sighs of this father, his will is resolute: he wants his unhappy son to Desire—to Pray that his Paternal Inheritance, his lost Happiness, be Returned to him. This disposes the son to Receive and to Appreciate his Happy State, the Return of his Inheritance; and the father, Drowned with Love for his dear son, shall say: 'Your Prayer has Formed a Right over my heart that burns for you...'"

### Responsory

"...Take Again what you lost—you have Deserved it.

– I am content as long as I see you Happy, and I can say, "my son is no longer unhappy, but Happy."



fiat

fiat

fiat



## Wednesday Midafternoon

**Ant.** "...if you Want to be Happy, let yourself be Dominated by My Divine Will, because It Alone has the Virtue of Giving Happiness to the creature, and of Changing the most bitter things into the Sweetest Nectar."

### Round of Creation XII Prayer

"God, in withdrawing to Himself the Kingdom of the Divine Will, did not say: 'I shall no longer Give It to man;' but He kept It on Reserve, Awaiting the Future Generations, to Assail them with Surprising Graces, with Dazzling Lights such as to Eclipse the human will—which caused us to lose a Kingdom so Holy—and with such Attractions of Admirable and Prodigious Knowledge of the Divine Will, as to make us Feel the Necessity, the Desire to put aside our human will which makes us unhappy, and hurl ourselves into the Divine Will, as our Permanent Kingdom."

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in every work.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
through each work.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
to my Creator in every step.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
through each step,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
and I cover them with my

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
to my Creator for myself,

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
to my Creator for all,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

for all and for each soul.

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

to my Creator who so much Loved me.

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

for everyone and for everything.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

as You Love me.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in everything, in everything

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

to my Creator with my kisses.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"...Jesus Says, 'the Kingdom is ours;' Take Courage! ...The Supreme 'FIAT' Awaits us, Calls us, Presses us to Take Possession of It. Who would be so bold, who would be so perfidious as to not Listen to Its Call, and to not Accept So Much Happiness? ... Only, we Must Leave the miserable rags of our human will, the mourning garment of our slavery into which this has cast us, to Clothe ourselves as Queens, and Adorn ourselves with Divine Ornaments."

**Ant.** "...the unhappiness of man is a disorder for the Work of Creation, and We Triune God Want Our Rights over Our Work..."

## Reading: V24 – September 24, 1928

"We Triune God Want Our Work to Return to Us just as it came out. Our Love Drowns Us, Our Justice Demands it, Our Goodness Claims it, Our very Happiness Longs for it and does not tolerate unhappiness in Our Work. Our Divine Will, Surrounding Us like a Crown, Renders Us Immutable and Wants Its Kingdom to be Possessed. But in spite of this, We Want the creature to Pray—to Yearn for the Good We Want to Give. This Forms a Right over Our Paternal Heart, and a Place within his heart to be able to Receive what We Want to Give, so that We may be able to say in Our Emphasis of Love: *'My son, you have Deserved it, and We have Given you what We Wanted to Give you.'* One who Prays Disposes himself; that which is Obtained by Praying is Appreciated, is kept Safe. And since the Knowledge of My Divine Will, the Possession of Its Kingdom, is not an individual Good, but a general one, in order to Obtain it, I Jesus have you Luisa Pray for Everyone, in the name of All, and of each thought, word and act of creature, so that you may Form the Right over Our Divine Paternity that Everyone may Receive the Kingdom of Our Fiat, as well as the Dispositions within themselves to be able to Possess It. So Mary the Queen of Heaven did, to impetrate the Kingdom of Redemption. She had a Prayer, a Sigh, an Act for Everyone, and for each one..."

## Responsory

"...Mary let no one escape Her; and by this, She gave to each one the Right to be able to Receive their Redeemer.

– So I did to Redeem them, and so I Want you, Luisa to do for the Kingdom of My Divine Will."



## Wednesday Evening Prayer

### Hymn

Love Invests me,  
Love Makes me Fly,  
And Brings me  
To the Throne of my Maker.  
Love Shows me the Uncreated Wisdom,  
It Leads me into the Eternal Love,  
And there do I set my Home.

**Ant.** "...the Primary Objective of the Redemption, in Our Divine Mind, was to Restore the Kingdom of the Divine Will in the creature."

### Round of Redemption I Prayer

"I began to Make my usual Round, to follow Its Acts, and I Prayed: 'Fiat! Fiat! Fiat! Be It Known, and Its Kingdom on earth Restored.'"

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in all Your Works of Redemption.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in this Divine Prodigy.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Light.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** because Your very Will is the Life of my

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** everywhere and over all,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** to requite You for Your great Love,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** in the Act of being Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated,  
***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** in the Act of being  
Conceived in the Most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** in the First Drop of  
Blood which was Formed in Your Humanity.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the First Beat of Your Heart,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

to mark all Your Heartbeats.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in Your First Breath;

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in Your First Pains;

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

to return Your Prayers,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in Your Reparations,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in Your Offerings,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in Your Birth.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the Act of Your Birth.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** in each Drop of the  
Milk You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in each Drop of Milk You took.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Clothes with which Your Mama swaddled You.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** upon that hay on  
which Your Mama placed You in the Manger,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
as Your most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
more than the hardness of hay,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the hardness of all hearts.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the cold You suffered.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the winter cold You suffered in the Manger.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your shivering with cold.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the cold that makes You tremble.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Light of Your Divine Will.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Tears.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in each Tear.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in each of Your Tears.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

***fiat***

## Prayer

"So Be It, So Be It; we All Want the Kingdom of the Divine Will."

**Ant.** "...I Jesus Descended from Heaven to earth, and it was the Empire, the Power of My *FIAT* that called Me..."

**Ant.** "...because My '*FIAT*' Wanted Its Rights and Its Noble and Divine Act to be Restored and placed in safety."

## Round of Redemption II Prayer

"I Continued my Abandonment in the Divine *FIAT*, and unable to do anything else, I kept saying my little "*I Love You*" in the Divine Acts."

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in each and every Tear.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
and I dry Your Tears.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in all Your Tears.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Sobbing.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in all Your Sobs.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Wailing.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Wailings.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in each Wailing of Yours.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'





***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in each of Your Wailings,  
***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Crying.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Crying for souls.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in all Your Whimpers.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Baby Moans.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
as the Celestial Mama holds You.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your sleeping as a Baby.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** when the Celestial  
Mama was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the thread that was flowing between Her fingers to  
form and weave Your little Garment.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
when You were in Egypt.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Act of taking Your First Steps.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in every Step You took.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***fiat***

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in Your Prayers.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in Your Act of walking through the fields.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in Your Delight in looking at the flowers.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

over each and every flower.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

on the flowers You pick.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the flowers You pick,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** to my Creator on Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

on Your little Arms.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in picking Luisa as the tiny little flower of Your Divine Will.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in all Your Acts as a Child.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in all Your Innocent Acts.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be

Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Sleep.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Sleep You take.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your isolation by mankind.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in all the Relations and Communications, and Love You  
had with Your Immaculate Mama.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Her Dearest Kisses,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Sighs.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
when You Work.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Works,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
when You Walk.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
under Your Steps.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Steps,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
under the Celestial Mama's steps.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of  
Mary, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of  
creatures.

**fiat**

## Prayer

"My Love, Jesus, I am not the only one Praying You, but together with me there is Your Divine Will Operating in the Whole of Creation, Praying for the Coming of Your Kingdom. It Itself Wants Its Rights, All Whole and Complete, over everyone and everything; and only with the Coming of the Kingdom of the Supreme *FIAT* upon earth shall All of Its Rights be Given back to It."

**Ant.** "...By Restoring the Kingdom of My Divine Will in the creature, I Jesus did the Greatest Act..."

**Ant.** "...the Act that only a God can Do, that is, to Place in Safety My Own Life in the creature."

## Round of Redemption III

### Prayer

"...For the Sake of Your Loneliness, Prayers and Tears, Give me the Kingdom of Your Divine Will. Hurry—see how the world is falling; Your Divine Will shall Place it in Safety."

**"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"**  
in the Steps You take.

**"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"**  
in the Steps You took,

**"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"**  
in Your Pains,

**"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"**  
in each Pain.

**"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"**  
in Your most Intimate Pains.

**"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"**  
in Your Wounds,

**"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"**  
in Your Prayers.

**"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"**  
in each Drop of Your Blood.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
for each one of Your Acts.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in each Word You said.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the food You take.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the food You took.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the water You drink.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the water You drank.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
to my Creator when You look.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
to my Creator when You hear.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Words,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
when You Speak.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Words You Speak.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
when You Breathe.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the air You Breathe.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Hands.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Celestial Mama's Breath.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in every Kiss.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in everything You do.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*** in all the Acts that pass between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in Your Chaste Embraces.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in Your Enthusiasm.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the Fire of Your Love.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the Prayers You make.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the Work You did with Your Hands.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the wood You hammer,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in each one of Your Interior Acts.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in Your Life on earth.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

as You were all alone in the desert.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in all Your Praying.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in all Your Crying for our Salvation.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
and am with You in Your Loneliness.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
and am with You in all Your Prayers.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
and am with You in all Your Tears.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Heartbeat.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Heartbeats.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Acts.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in all You have done,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in all that You have Suffered.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Breath.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
on Your Tongue.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Voice.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"I Must ask of You that Your Divine Will be Known and  
that Its Kingdom have Its Full Triumph."

**Ant.** "...Jesus says 'So Much is the Divine Will's Love, that It  
Places Itself as Life in Our Act, and as Life It Demands Its Rights,  
that It Wants to Develop Its Divine Life.'"

## **Reading: V33 – May 6, 1934**

“...how could I Come to Redeem, if I did not Restore these Rights to My Divine Will? These Rights in order to Come to Redeem, were Restored in My Celestial Mother and in My Holy Humanity, and only because It First had these Rights, could I Come to Redeem... Now being the Head, the King, the Savior, and the True Sanctifier of mankind, the Members have the Right to what there is in the Head; the Children have the Right of Inheriting what the Mother Possesses—behold, therefore, the Redemption. The Head Wants to Heal the Members and Bond them by Way of His Sufferings and Death in order to Enjoy in them the Virtues of the Head. The Mother Wants to Reunite the Children, and Make Herself Known, in order to Constitute them Heirs of What She Possesses. Behold the Necessity of time, in a Way that the Redemption as Prime Act Came forth from the Kingdom of My Divine Will, and the Redemption shall Serve as Powerful Means in order to communicate to the Members the Kingdom that the Head Possesses. Both shall Give each other a Hand.”

## **Responsory**

“...I Jesus Love So Much, I Want, I Insist,  
– that in All things creatures have are for the Sole purpose My Divine Will Alone.”

**Glory be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

– “...there is nothing that We Triune God do that We do not have as Our Primary Objective, that Our Divine Will having Its Dominating, Operating and Reigning Life.”

**Our Father**, Who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy Name; Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will Be Done On Earth As It Is In Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

## **Final Prayer**

“O! Divine Will, let it be that I may Always Recognize You. In order to be able to Enclose in my act Your Potentiality, Operating and Glorifying the Works of Your Adorable Will.”



## Wednesday Night Prayer

**Ant.** "...I Possess such Contentments, Happiness and Beatitudes that I could Give ever New Joys and Beatitudes in every instant."

### Round of Redemption IV Prayer

"I felt Submerged in the Supreme Will of my Sweet Jesus. It seemed to me that every little act of mine done in the Divine Will Made New Contentments Come out from the Divine Majesty..."

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the littlest particles of Your Adorable Person.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in Your Sacred Heart.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
inside Your whole Divine Person.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
outside Your whole Divine Person.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in Your whole Being.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in everything You do.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the Pains You Suffered.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
upon the paths You covered,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the air You Breathed.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in all the Sermons You made during Your Public Life.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in the Sacraments You Instituted.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in everything.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

O my Jesus.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

even in the most Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

for me.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

for all.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in Your Will that makes everything present to me,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

and I want to leave my

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in everything that is impressed with my

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

for everything You did for me and for all.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in all the Pains of Your Passion,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in all the spit they placed upon You,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in all the scorn they gave You,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in all the insults they gave You.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in Your Bitterness.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in all Your Precious Blood,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in every blow You received,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in every Wound that formed in Your Body,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in each thorn that transfixes Your Head,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the bitter Pains of the Crucifixion,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
up to Your last Breath,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
and I intend to impress my

*"I LOVE YOU!"*

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
enclosed in all Your Life,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy  
Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly  
in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"What would I not Give Him if I were Present in that Prime  
Act of the Divine Fiat? I would lack nothing to Make my Creator  
Happy with His Own Happiness."

**Ant.** "...every time the soul Operates in My Divine Will..."

**Ant.** "...she Gives Me the Field to Release New Beatitudes and  
New Contentments which I Possess."

## Round of Redemption V Prayer

"...in each one of Your Acts, I offer You mine as the Field on which You can Lay Your Kingdom."

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in all Your Acts,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
and I will never leave You.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in Your Death.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in Rising again from Death.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the Holy souls in Limbo.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in all the inhabitants of that place.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
and I want to Glorify You.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"* with which You Glorified Yourself among the Three Divine Persons.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in all times.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in all places.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in all human acts.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in Your Divine Will and I Loved You.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in Your Divine Will I will always Love You.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
Always.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
with Your same Divine Love.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
with Your Own Divine Works.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in everything You have done for Love of us.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
in all the Divine Acts.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
for each Motion,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
for each Act,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
for each Breath,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***  
for each Heartbeat,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

to my Creator for each

***"I LOVE YOU"***

of my Jesus Himself.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

with Your Immense Love.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

with Your Powerful Love.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

together with the Heavenly Father.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

with the Immense Power of the Father.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

with the Immense Love of the Father.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

together with the Holy Spirit.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"My Jesus, if You So Much Love and Want that this Will of Yours be Known, that It may have Its Field of Divine Action within souls, O Please! You Yourself, Manifest Its Truths to souls, the Great Good which Your Divine Will Contains, and the Great Good which they shall Receive."

**Ant.** "...as many times as you Operate in My Divine Will, So Many More Beatitudes and Joys do you Make Me Release, and I Feel the Contentment of Sharing the Joys I Possess."

**Ant.** "...and I Jesus Feel the Contentment of Sharing the Joys I Possess."



## Round of Redemption VI Prayer

"Share Everything with me, O Jesus."

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
to my Creator.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
with Her Maternal Tenderness.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
with Her Outpourings of Love.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
with Her Chaste Embraces.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
with Her Ardent Kisses.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
with all the Holy Angels.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
with all the Saints.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
with Your Light.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

with Your Sanctity.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

to my All,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

to my Creator,

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

with all the wayfarers on earth.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

even to the last creature who will exist on the earth.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in everyone and in everything.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

by means of Your Works.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

with Your Own Divine Love,

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

with Your same Love.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

by means of Your Power.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in my heart.

***"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"***

in my blood.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*



*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in my bones.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
in my nerves.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"* with that Love that  
all the creatures past, present and future Love You.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
with that Love that all the creatures should Love You.

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
for all Created things,

*"I THANK YOU" and "I WORSHIP YOU"*  
with the same Love that You Created creatures.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"O, Divine Will, how I'd Love for All to Know You, to Enjoy  
Joys so Pure, Gladness so Ineffable, that can be Found only in You!"

**Ant.** "...Upon Entering the Divine Will, one can feel Its Balsamic  
Air and Its Pacific Waves..."

### **Reading: V35 –March 22, 1938**

...All is Peace ...the Divine Will's Strength is such that  
the soul feels Invested by such a Fortitude as to be able to Do  
Everything, Reaching any Extent, and even Doing what God  
Himself Does. O! Divine Will, how Capable You are of Changing  
the human will! Your Power is such as to Renew the poor  
creature, Making her be Born to New Life.

Then, my Adorable Jesus, Returning for His short little  
Visit, All Tenderness Told me: "My little daughter of My Divine  
Will, as the creature decides to Live in My Volition, all things  
Change for her. Our Divine Dominion Invests her, and We Triune  
God Make her the Dominator of Everything—Dominator of Our  
Strength, of Our Goodness and of Our Sanctity—Dominator of  
the Light..."

### **Responsory**

"...Heavens and earth  
– are hers by Right..."

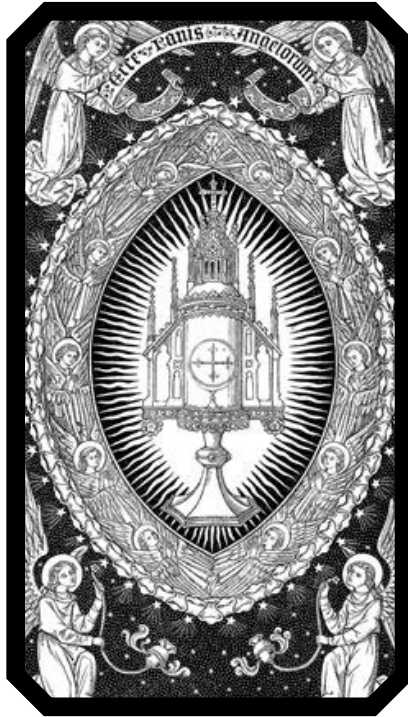
**Glory be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

– “...We place her in an Atmosphere of Security and Imperturbable Peace...”

**Ant.** “...Nothing of Good, of Health, of Beauty and of Divine Joys, can be missing to this creature who Lives in Our Divine Will.”

### Final Prayer

“My Creator and my Father, my Jesus and my Eternal Love, look—All things, on the part of All creatures, tell You that they Love You. Everywhere there is an ‘I Love You’ for You; Heaven and earth are Filled with them. And You—shall You not Concede to your tiny little one that Your Divine Will Descend into the midst of creatures, Make Itself Known, Make Peace with the human will; and as It Takes Its Just Dominion, Its Place of Honor, no creature may ever do her human will again, but Always Yours?”



fiat

# Thursday

## Invitatory

“On this Day of My Ascension I felt Victorious and Triumphant.”

**Ant.** “After My Holy Humanity Rose to Heaven, I felt more Tightly the Bond of the Human Family.”

---

## Thursday Office

### Hymn

Life of Love,  
I shall Live in Your Sacred Heart;  
I shall Love You for All,  
I shall Love You with All,  
I shall Love You in All.

**Ant.** “I Remained in the Holy Sacrament in order to Continuously Give Myself to them, and they to Give themselves to Me...”

## Round of Creation I Prayer

“Jesus I am unable to do anything, or say anything, therefore I feel the great Need to do what You do, and to Repeat Your Own Words. In Your Will I find, Present and as though in Act, the Acts You did in Receiving Yourself in the Holy Sacrament, I Make them my own, and I Repeat them for You.”



***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
to my Creator.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
the Life of my Life,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
the Love of my Love,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
my Father Abba,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
to my All,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
everywhere and over all.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
shall run within Your

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*** to my Creator as  
the Divine Fiat Itself Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all Your Works of Creation.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
for all Creation.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all Created things.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
everywhere.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
everywhere and upon each thing,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in a singsong of

***"I LOVE YOU's"***

for my Supreme Lord.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
for all.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
for each one.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the heavens.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the azure heavens.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the blue heaven.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the immensity of the heavens.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the expanse of Heaven.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the expanse of the heavens.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the whole expanse of the heavens.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the vastness of the heavens.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
between the distance from one step to another.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Heaven.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Residents of Heaven.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the whole atmosphere.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Celestial Spheres.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in each Sphere.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in every Sphere.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Residents of the Heavens.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Angels.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Saints.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the sky.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the sky that creatures see.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the light of the moon.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the blue vault.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and  
the moon, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst  
of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"I would like to Give my Sacramental Jesus to the starry  
heavens, to the flowery fields—in sum, to each Created thing, in  
order to Give Him the Glory and the Triumph of All His Works."

**Ant.** "...on this Day of My Ascension I had a Double Crown: the Crown of My Children whom I Brought with Me into the Celestial Fatherland..."

**Ant.** "...and the Crown of My Children whom I left on earth, Symbol of the few who shall Begin the Kingdom of My Divine Will."

## **Round of Creation II Prayer**

"O! how I Wished that not even one thought, one word, one heartbeat would escape the Light of the Fiat. Even more, I wished to Surround All the acts of creatures like a Crown, lining myself up over each human act to Invest everything and everyone with Its Light, so that one might be the Word, one the Heartbeat: *'Divine Will.'*"

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the blue vault dotted with stars.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Celestial Vault.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the stars.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in each star.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in every star.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
for as many as are stars.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the shining stars at night.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in their twinkling.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the twinkling of light.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the sparkling of the stars.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the flickering of the stars.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in each flickering of light.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the glittering of the stars.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the multiplicity of the stars.

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the variety of the stars.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the sun.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in its light.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the light of the sun.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*



***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in every drop of light.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
for every drop of light of the sun.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in every drop of light of the sun.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in each ray of light.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in every flame of the sun.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the fecundity of the sun.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the variety of its effect

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in its continuous act of light.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in everything touched by its light.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in its inaccessible light.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in its immense light.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in its Eternal Light which never ends.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in all its goods,

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in all its colors,

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in its great mass of light.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
as a sun that burns for Love of You.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
and give You a sun that burns for Love of You.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"...Jesus, I leave with You my breaths, my affections, my thoughts, my desires and All my movements, which, Forming a Chain of Continuous Acts of Love, United to Yours, shall Surround You like a Crown, and shall Love You for All."

**Ant.** "...the First Children of the Kingdom of My Divine Will ... shall be few..."

**Ant.** "...but the Graces with which they shall be Invested shall be such and So Many, that they shall Give their Lives in order to Call Everyone to Live in this Holy Kingdom."

### Round of Creation III

#### Prayer

"O, how I would Give my life so that Your Volition be Known! I would take Flight in Its Interminable Confines, to Bring to Every creature Its Eternal Kiss, Its Knowledge, Its Goods, Its Value, Your Inexpressible Groans because You Want to Come to Reign upon the earth so that by Knowing You, they Receive You with Love, and with Festivity Make You Reign!"

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in Your Divine Will Reigning,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in Your Dominating in the sun.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

with all Your Splendor in the sun.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in all Your Majesty in the sun.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

to my Creator in the air.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

to my Creator in all the air.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in every breath of air.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

to my Creator in the fire.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in every spark of fire.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

to my Creator in the wind.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

on the wings of the wind.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the might of the wind.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the wind's whispers.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the impetuosity of the wind.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in every breeze.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in every puff of wind.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the wind that blows for Love of You.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the wind that moans for Love of You.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in its whistling to speak to You and say:

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

Jesus, let everyone know Your Divine Will;

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

that It may take Its Dominion and Form Its Kingdom

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the midst of creatures.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the bird that sings.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the little bird that sings.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the singing of the bird.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the bird that warbles.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the warbling of the bird.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in every warble of the bird.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in every trill of the bird.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in every chirp of the bird.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the flight of the bird.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the beating of its wings.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the flight of every bird.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the beating of their wings.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the little lamb that bleats.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the turtledove that moans.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in every breath of the beasts.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known,  
and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and beasts, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"O! How much I would Give my life to let the Divine Will be  
Known by All."

**Ant.** "A Cloud of Light Invested Me, that took My Presence away  
from the sight of the disciples, who Remained as Enraptured in  
watching My Person."

### Reading: V34 – May 20, 1936

"So Much was the Enchantment of My Beauty, that it kept  
the disciples pupils Enraptured, So Much So that they did not  
know how to lower them to look at the earth, So Much So that  
an Angel was Needed to Shake them and Make them return to  
the Cenacle. This too is a Symbol of the Kingdom of My Volition.  
Such and So Much shall be the Light that shall Invest Its First  
Children that they shall Carry the Beauty, the Enchantment, the  
Peace of the Divine Fiat, in a Way that they shall easily Surrender  
themselves to Wanting to Know and to Love a Good so Great."

# Thursday Proper

## First Reading: V34 – May 20, 1936

“Now, in the midst of the disciples there was My Mama Mary, Who Assisted at My Departure for Heaven. This is the Most Beautiful Symbol. Just as She is the Queen of My Church, She Assists It, She Protects It, She Defends It, so She Shall Sit in the midst of the Children of My Divine Will. She Shall Always be the Engine, the Life, the Guide, the Perfect Model, the Teacher of the Kingdom of the Divine Fiat that remains so Close to Her Heart. They are Her Anxieties, Her Ardent Desires, Her Deliriums of Maternal Love because She Wants Her Children on earth in the Kingdom where She Lived. She is not Content that She has Her Children in Heaven in the Kingdom of the Divine Will, but She Wants them also on earth. She feels that She has not Completed the Task Given to Her by God as Mother and Queen. As long as the Divine Will does not Reign on earth in the midst of creatures, Her Mission is not Finished. She Wants Her Children who are Like Her and who Possess the Inheritance of their Mama.

“So the Great Lady is All Eye in order to Look, All Heart in order to Love, so as to Help the ones whom She sees in some way Disposed, that they want to Live of Divine Will...”

## Responsory

“...Therefore in the difficulties, think that She is Around you, She sustains you, She fortifies you,

– She Takes your volition in Her Maternal Hands in order to Make it Receive the Life of the Supreme Fiat.”

## Second Reading: V25 – January 13, 1929

“...the Prophets, Faithful Executors of My Manifestations, acted as Trumpeters, Manifesting to the peoples, with their words, that which I had Manifested about My Coming upon earth; and Conceiving Me in the words, they made the News that the Word Wanted to Come upon earth fly from mouth to mouth...”

“...Now, My daughter, the Kingdom of Redemption and the Kingdom of My Divine Fiat hold hands... If the News is not Divulged, My Manifestations shall not Act as Trumpeters, nor shall the Knowledges about My Divine Fiat fly from mouth to

mouth, Forming the Conception of It in the minds, prayers, sighs and desires of creatures. My Divine Volition shall not Make Its Triumphant Entrance, Coming to Reign upon earth. How Necessary it is that the Knowledges about My Fiat be Known; not only this, but that it be Made Known that My Divine Will already Wants to Come to Reign on earth as It does in Heaven into the midst of creatures. And it is to the Priests, as to New Prophets, both through the Word and through Writing and through Works, that the Task is Given of Acting as Trumpeters in order to Make Known what Regards My Divine Fiat; nor would their crime be lesser than that of the Prophets, had these Hidden My Redemption, if they do not Occupy themselves as much as they can with what Regards My Divine Will. ...Therefore, I Recommend to you: on your part, do not omit anything, and Pray for those Who Must Occupy themselves with Making Known a Good So Great."

"...My daughter, this was the Purpose for which I Permitted the Necessity of the Coming of the Priest—that you Luisa might Deposit in them, as a Sacred Deposit, All the Truths which I have Spoken to you about My Divine Fiat, and that they be Attentive and the Faithful Executors of what I Want—that is, that they Make the Kingdom of My Divine Will Known. Be Certain that I would not have Permitted their coming if not for the Purpose of Fulfilling My great Designs over the Destiny of the human family. And just as in the Kingdom of Redemption I left My Queen Mama in the midst of the Apostles, so that, Together with Her, Helped and Guided by Her, they might Give Start to the Kingdom of Redemption—because the Sovereign Queen of Heaven Knew More than All of the Apostles, She was the Most Interested; it can be said that She kept It Formed within Her Maternal Heart, therefore She could very well Instruct the Apostles in the doubts, in the Way, in the circumstances; She was the True Sun in their midst, and one Word of Hers was Enough for My Apostles to feel Strong, Illuminated and Fortified—in *the same Way*, for the Kingdom of My Divine Fiat, having Placed in you, Luisa, the Deposit of It, I keep you in the exile still, so that the Priests might Draw from you, Luisa, as from a New Mother, what can Serve as Light, as Guidance, as Help, to Give Start to Making Known the Kingdom of My Divine Will. And as I see their little interest—if you Knew how Much I Suffer... Therefore, pray, pray."

# Thursday Morning Prayer

## Hymn

Jesus, Seal me Completely  
With Love Inside Your Sacred Heart;  
Empty my veins,  
And instead of blood,  
Let Love Flow in them;  
Take away my breath,  
And let me Breathe Air of Love;  
Burn my bones and flesh,  
And Weave me Completely  
Completely with Love.

**Ant.** "...in order to Live in My Divine Will, the soul Must Ascend;  
and in order to Ascend in It, The soul Must leave what does not  
belong to My Divine Will..."

## Round of Creation IV Prayer

"...Jesus let Your Divine Will be done in me."

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the sea.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the ocean.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the sea's murmurings.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the murmuring of the sea.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the roaring of the waves.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the Ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the Ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'





***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the depths of the ocean.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the deepest ocean of the sea.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the water.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in each drop of water.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in every drop of water.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the water that rains down.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the vastness of the waters.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in its waves.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Power of the Divine Will.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all that extends within the sea.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the rivers.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the darting of the fish.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in each darting of the fish.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in every fish that darts in the sea.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
for as many fish as are in the sea.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in every grain of sand.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all the earth.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
from the center of the earth.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
under the earth.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the roots.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the mountains.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
on the highest mountains.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
on the peak of the mountains.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the plains.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the depths of the valleys.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the deepest valleys.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the darkest abysses.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the darkest abysses of the earth.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
to my God.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"O, Holy Will, with Your Power You Eclipse All the evils of the creatures, You put Your Almighty Goal, so that they leave the way of sin and find themselves in the Way of Your Divine Will."

**Ant.** "...Everything the soul Must leave Everything..."

**Ant.** "...to Make Use of Royal Garments, of Divine Habits, of Precious and Nourishing Foods, of Infinite Riches—in sum, of Everything that Belongs to My Divine Will."

### Round of Creation V

#### Prayer

"I Appeal to All; Bilocating myself in the Divine Volition Together with Jesus, I shall Come as little one onto your lap, and I shall Knock at your hearts with Moanings and Tears to Ask you, as a little beggar, for your rags, your mourning garments, your unhappy volition, to Give it to Jesus in order that He Burn All, and Giving you Anew His Volition, He Return to you His Kingdom, His Happiness, the Whiteness of His Royal Garments."

*fiat*

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the atoms of the earth.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in every atom of the earth.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all the earth's inhabitants.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
as the seeds sprout.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
as the plants are formed.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
as the herbs are formed.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the plants.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in each plant.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the flowers.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in each flower.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the littlest flower.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
as the flowers are formed.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all that carries the mark of novelty.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the flowery earth.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the flowery fields,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fat*

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
to give You the Glory.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the flower that blooms.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the fragrance that ascends.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the blades of grass.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the leaves.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the moving of the leaves.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the fruits.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the smallest insect.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in each and every stone.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the hay of the fields.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in each Created thing.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
for a Love so excessive.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your overflowing Love toward man.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let it be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Act of Creating man.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Creation of Adam.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"...Jesus, let it be Your Volition which, with Divine and Indelible Letters, dips the Pen in that Eternal Sun, and with Golden Letters Writes the Concepts, the Effects, the Value, the Power of the Supreme Will; and how the soul that Lives in It, Living as in its Center, is Ennobled, is Divinized, Deposits its natural remains, Returns to its Beginning and, Triumphant over All its miseries, Regains its Original State: Beautiful, Pure and All Ordered Towards its Creator, as it Came forth from His Creative Hands."

**Ant.** "Luisa What you have Written... Serves the Kingdom of the Supreme Fiat; then it shall be the Rule for those who Must Live in It..."

**Ant.** "...how they Must Make Use of All the Operating Acts of My Divine Will in order to Maintain themselves within the Boundaries of My Kingdom."

## Round of Creation VI Prayer

“Jesus If I do not find You, in Your Own Will—in the Midst of Your Works which are Your Boundaries, where can I find my Life?”

***“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”***  
in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

***“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”***  
when You Breathed over Adam.

***“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”***  
when You Breathed in Adam.

***“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”***  
in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

***“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”***  
in Your Regenerative Breath.

***“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”***  
in that same Divine Breath,

***“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”***  
in that Outpouring of Love.

***“I LOVE YOU!”*** ‘Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.’

***“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”***  
in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

***“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”***  
in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

***“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”***  
in the Torrents You poured upon him.

***“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”***  
when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

***“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”***  
in Your Sweet Attractions.

***“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”***  
when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

***“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”***  
in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

***“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”***  
in Your Words to Adam: “Son,

***I LOVE YOU!”***

***“I LOVE YOU!”*** ‘Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.’

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

very much.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in Adam's refrain:

***"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the Life Adam felt.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the Motion Adam felt.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the Reason Adam felt.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the word of Adam,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the breath of Adam,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the heartbeat of Adam,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the drops of Adam's Blood,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'





***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in Adam's veins,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in Adam's motion,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

***"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"...O, how I Wish and Yearn for the Operating Life of the Divine Will in my soul."

**Ant.** "...souls. Ascend Higher, in the Light of My Divine Will..."

### **Reading: V26 – April 16, 1929**

"...Your Encounter with It Must be Continuous, because it is an Exchange of Life that you Must have: It Must Give Itself Continuously to you, and give back to It."

Now, You Must Know that All the Manifestations about My Divine Fiat that I Jesus Make to you Luisa, are like many Stairs through which My Divine Will Descends into the soul, to Take Possession of her, to Form Its Kingdom; while the soul Ascends toward Heaven, to Transport My Divine Will from Heaven to earth..."

### **Responsory**

"...Therefore, it is a Great Task,

– and it is unbecoming to lose time, whatever the reason, be it even Holy..."

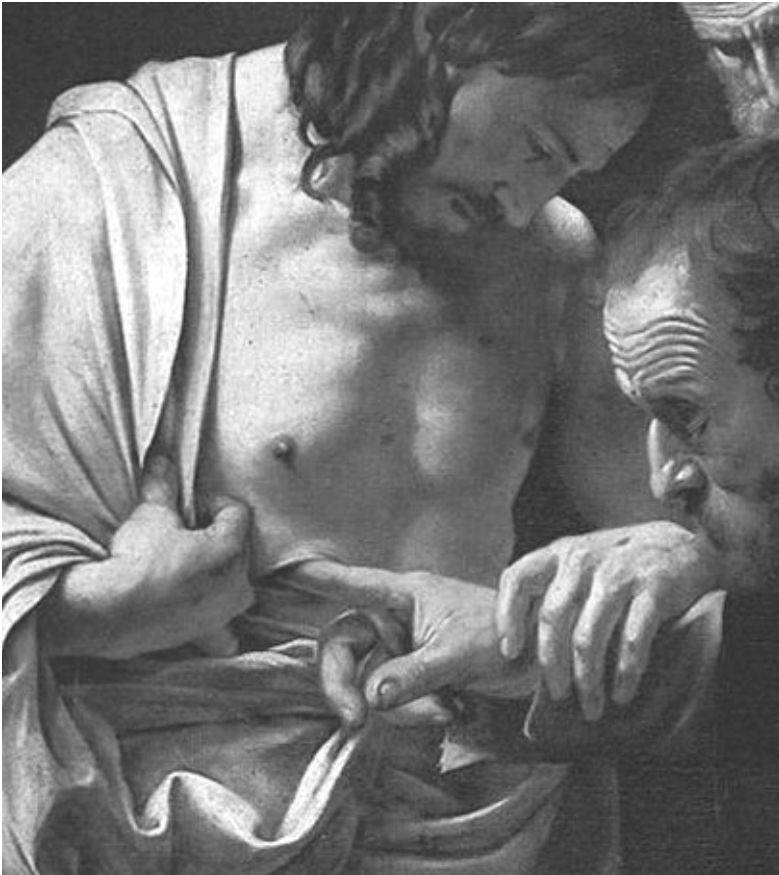
**Glory be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

– "...And you see how I Myself Eclipse My human will within My Divine Will so as to Give My Whole being to the Divine Will..."

**Our Father,** Who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy Name; Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will Be Done On Earth As It Is In Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

### **Final Prayer**

“My Abandonment in the Divine Fiat Continues; Its Light Eclipses me, Its Powerful Strength Chains me, Its Beauty Enraptures me—So Much as to feel myself Nailed, without being Able to Move from Thinking of and Looking at a Divine Will so Holy. Its Life Knocks out mine, and I get Lost in Its Immensity.”



fiat

fiat

fiat

## Thursday Daytime Prayer

### Hymn

May Love Transform me,  
May Love Conform me,  
May Love Teach me  
How to Suffer with You;  
May Love Crucify me,  
And Make me All Similar to You.

**Ant.** "I Wanted to Ascend into Heaven with My Holy Humanity as Beautiful, Clothed with Light, just as it Came out of Our Creative Hands, so as to say to the Celestial Father: *'My Father, look at Me, how My Humanity is Redone, how the Kingdom of Our Divine Will is Safe in It...'*"

### Round of Creation VII Prayer

"My Sweet Jesus, ...You shall Clothe me with the Candid Garment of Your Most Holy Will..."

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the Acts that the Divine Will did in the first father Adam.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*** in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*** in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*** in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the First Acts of Adam.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

when Adam Possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the heroism of Abraham.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the act of heroism of Abraham.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the act of power of Moses.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"Jesus, I Love You, and because I Love You, Give me the Kingdom of Your Divine Will."

**Ant.** "...an Innocent Humanity ...was Needed in order to Impetrate Again the Kingdom of Our Divine Will into the midst of creatures..."

**Ant.** "...Up to that time it was missing, and I Purchased it with My Death, and I Jesus Ascended into Heaven in order to Fulfill, with My First Task, My Second Task of Impetrating and Giving the Kingdom of My Divine Will upon earth."

### **Round of Creation VIII**

#### **Prayer**

"Jesus I Thank You for All the Good You have Done and Impetrated for Everyone..."

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the act of strength of Samson.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*** in the Act of revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

when You Manifested the Divine Volition to the Prophets,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"* when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"* in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"* in their tears,

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"* in their prayers,

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"* in their penances.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"* in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"* in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"* in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"* in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth,

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"* in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"O! Adorable Will, how Lovable and Admirable You Are, such that You Want me in You in order to Give Life to Your Outpourings of Love."

**Ant.** "...Feeling Itself being Enraptured and Charmed by the Beauties of My Holy Humanity, Our Divine Majesty has Poured Itself out Again..."

**Ant** "...and Opening the Heavens, the Divine Will has Made the Rain of the Light of the Many Knowledges about My Divine Fiat Pore down in Torrents..."

## Round of Creation IX Prayer

"I Continued my Abandonment in the Divine Fiat. I felt the Great Need of It and of Remaining Always in Its Sea of Light, Never to go out."

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
in the residents of earth.

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
in all the residents of the earth.

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
in all its inhabitants,

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
in all their heartbeats.

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
through each heartbeat.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
in every heartbeat.

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
through every heart,

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
through every heart of creatures.

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

**"I LOVE YOU!"**

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
and shout from within every heart,

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the love of all creatures.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
to my Creator in every affection.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in every drop of blood.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
to my Creator in every breath.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the air that creatures breathe.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"The Divine Volition Continues to Occupy my little  
intelligence, and I Luisa, Immersing myself in It, feel Its Vivifying  
Strength that Surrounds me inside and out."

**Ant.** "...I Jesus Want that, like Rain, My Fiat May Descend upon  
souls, and with Its Light It May Vivify and Heal the human will..."



*fiat*

## Thursday Midmorning

**Ant.** "...and Transforming the human will, My 'FIAT' shall Plant the Root of My Divine Will into hearts, and shall Lay Its Kingdom upon earth."

### Round of Creation X Prayer

"Ah! Yes, the Divine Will is Beautiful, one Feels the Victory, the Triumph, the Dominion, the Happiness, the Beautiful Conquests of Living in the Divine Volition. But the human will, while it feels itself alive, it must continually die. It is True that it is the Greatest Honor, the Greatest Love of God, to Deign to Descend into the human will of the creature, and with His Majesty and Power to Operate, to do what He Wants."

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
through each movement of creatures.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in each act of creature.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in all the acts of creatures.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in all acts of creatures in the past.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in all acts of creatures in the present.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in all acts of creatures in the future.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in every place where the Divine Will is present.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*



***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in order to requite the Supreme Love.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

for so much Love toward the creatures.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

for all.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

with all.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in all.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the hearts of all.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may Come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"Adorable Trinity, Hurry, delay no more; we Pray You, we Press You, that Your Divine Will Descend upon earth, Make Itself Known, and Reign on it as It does in Heaven."

**Ant.** "...In order for My Kingdom to Come upon earth, First I Jesus had to Make It Known..."

### **Reading: V26 – May 12, 1929**

"...I had to Make Known that the Divine Will Wants to Come to Reign. And I Jesus, as an Elder Brother of the Human Family, in order to Give to it a Purchase So Great, I AM Making All the Arrangements in Heaven before the Divinity. Therefore, it was Necessary that I Ascend into Heaven with My Humanity Glorified..."

### **Responsory**

"...in order to be Able to Purchase Again the Kingdom of My Fiat – for My brothers, sisters and children of Mine."



## Thursday Midday

**Ant.** "I AM Preparing for you an Era of Love—the Era of My Third Fiat."

### Round of Creation XI Prayer

"O my Jesus, Continue Your Creation, the Creation of Love. Create New Life, Divine Life, in All my being; Pronounce Your Words over my poor heart, and Transform it Completely into Yours."

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
through each thought of creature.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
over each thought of creature.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in every thought of creature.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in each thought of creature.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"* and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the flight of every gaze.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
through each gaze,

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
and I leave my

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
within them.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
spoken through each mouth.

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
in the sound of every word.

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
through each word,

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
and I seal in them my

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
to my Creator.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"Great God, Peace I bring to You from the earth; and  
You—Give me Your Peace, to Bring it as Bond of Peace between  
You and the human generations."

**Ant.** "...the Third Fiat—My *'Fiat Voluntas Tua, on earth as It is in  
Heaven'*—shall be Like the Rainbow which Appeared in the sky  
after the Deluge, which, as Rainbow of Peace, Assured man that  
the Deluge had ceased..."

### **Reading: V12 – March 2, 1921**

"...So shall the Third Fiat be. As It Comes to be Known,  
Loving and Disinterested souls shall Come to Live in My Fiat.  
They shall be Like Rainbows—Rainbows of Peace—which shall  
Reconcile Heaven and earth, and Dispel the deluge of So Many  
sins which Inundate the earth. These Rainbows of Peace shall  
have the Third Fiat as their own Life; therefore My *'Fiat Voluntas  
Tua'* shall have Its Completion in them..."

### **Responsory**

"And just as the Second Fiat Called Me upon earth to Live among  
men,

– the Third Fiat shall Call My Divine Will into souls, and It  
shall Reign in them *'on earth, as in Heaven.'*"

## Thursday Midafternoon

**Ant.** "...be Cheered—Come into My Divine Will."

### Round of Creation XII Prayer

"I am All Abandoned in Your Most Holy Divine Will."

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in every work.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
through each work.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
to my Creator in every step.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
through each step,

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
and I cover them with my

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
to my Creator for myself,

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
to my Creator for all,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
for all and for each soul.

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
to my Creator who so much Loved me.

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
for everyone and for everything.

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
as You Love me.

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
in everything, in everything

**"I LOVE YOU!"**

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
to my Creator with my kisses.

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"I do not Want any little particle of my being, any drop of  
my blood, to be left without Occupying itself with You, Jesus."

**Ant.** "Luisa I Chose you among thousands and thousands..."

### **Reading: V12 – March 2, 1921**

"...so that My Divine Will May have Full Completion in  
you, and so that you May be Like a Rainbow of Peace which,  
with its Seven Colors, Attracts others to Live in My Divine Will.  
...I Want you Luisa with Me, in My Volition, to be Occupied with  
Preparing the Era of My Divine Will."

"As you Move Forward on the Path of My Volition, the  
Rainbow of Peace shall Form, which shall Form the Link of  
Connection between the Divine Will and human will. From it,  
My Divine Will shall have Life on earth, and this shall Begin the  
Fulfillment of My Prayer, and the Prayer of the Whole Church:

### **Responsory**

*"...Your Kingdom Come, Your Will be Done,  
– on earth as It is in Heaven."*



# Thursday Evening Prayer

## Hymn

Little Baby,  
You are Little and Strong,  
From You I expect every comfort;  
Little Baby,  
Gracious and Beautiful,  
You Enamor even the stars;  
Little Baby,  
Steal my heart  
So as to Fill it with Your Love;  
Little Baby,  
Tender Little One,  
Make me a little baby too;  
Little Baby,  
You are a Paradise,  
O Please!  
Let me Come to Delight  
In Your Eternal Smile.

**Ant.** "...when a Good is Possessed by Right of Property, no law, either human or Divine, can with Legitimate Ways take away the Goods that are Possessed."

## Round of Redemption I Prayer

"...my poor mind was Wandering in the Holy Divine Will, doing my usual Acts in It. It seemed to me that Everything was mine, and as I Made my Round through All Created things to Impress Everywhere my '*I Love You,*' my Adoration, my '*Glory to my Creator,*' I Acquired New Knowledge of what God has Done for the creature, and of how Much He has Loved us. The Supreme Will Seemed to Delight in Making Known the New Surprises of Its Love, so that I might Follow Its Acts in order for Divine Will to Give me the Right to Possess what has Come out of Its Creative Will."



***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all Your Works of Redemption.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in this Divine Prodigy.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*** for all You have done  
in Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*** for all You have done  
in Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*** for all You have done  
in Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*** for all You have done  
in Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*** for all You have done  
in Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Mary, the Queen of Light.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
because Your very Will is the Life of my  
***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
everywhere and over all,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
to requite You for Your great Love,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*** in the Act of being  
Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*** in the Act of being  
Conceived in the Most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*** in the First Drop of  
Blood which was Formed in Your Humanity.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the First Beat of Your Heart,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
to mark all Your Heartbeats.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your First Breath;

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your First Pains;

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*



***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

to return Your Prayers,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in Your Reparations,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in Your Offerings,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in Your Birth.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the Act of Your Birth.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*** in each Drop of the Milk You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in each Drop of Milk You took.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the Clothes with which Your Mama swaddled You.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*** upon that hay on which Your Mama placed You in the Manger,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

as Your most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

more than the hardness of hay,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the hardness of all hearts.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the cold You Suffered.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the winter cold You suffered in the Manger.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in Your shivering with cold.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the cold that makes You tremble.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the Light of Your Divine Will.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in Your Tears.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in each Tear.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in each of Your Tears.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"O Power and Love of the Divine Will, how Insuperable You Are! Your Power Conquers All; Your Love is Incredible!"

**Ant.** "...it is the Absolute Will of your Jesus for you to Possess, by Right of Property, the Inheritance of My Divine Fiat, which I have Given you with So Much Love..."

**Ant.** "...so that you might Ask, by Right, for Its Kingdom to Come upon earth."

### Round of Redemption II

#### Prayer

"Jesus, By Virtue of Your Divine Will, I Possess Everything, I Bring You Everything and I Want Nothing, because whatever is Yours is mine."



***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in each and every Tear.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
and I dry Your Tears.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all Your Tears.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your Sobbing.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all Your Sobs.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your Wailing.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your Wailings.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in each Wailing of Yours.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in each of Your Wailings,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your Crying.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your Crying for souls.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all Your Whimpers.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your Baby Moans.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
as the Celestial Mama holds You.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in Your sleeping as a Baby.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*** when the Celestial  
Mama was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the thread that was flowing between Her fingers to  
form and weave Your little Garment.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

when You were in Egypt.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the Act of taking Your First Steps.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in every Step You took.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in Your Prayers.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in Your Act of walking through the fields.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in Your Delight in looking at the flowers.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

over each and every flower.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

on the flowers You pick.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the flowers You pick,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*** to my Creator on  
Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

on Your little Arms.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in picking Luisa as the Tiny Little Flower of Your Divine Will.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in all Your Acts as a Child.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in all Your Innocent Acts.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in Your Sleep.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the Sleep You take.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in Your isolation by mankind.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in all the Relations and Communications, and Love You  
had with Your Immaculate Mama.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in Her Dearest Kisses,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in Your Sighs.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
when You Work.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in Your Works,

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
when You Walk.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
under Your Steps.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in Your Steps,

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
under the Celestial Mama's steps.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of Mary, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"My God, what Magnetic Force the Divine Will Possesses, that while It Gives Everything, It Invests the soul in Every Part, but at the same time It Takes Everything that belongs to the littleness of the poor creature."

**Ant.** "...only one who Possesses My Divine Will has the Right to, and can, by Right, Ask for Its Kingdom..."

**Ant.** "...to Come upon earth and Extend Everywhere."

### Round of Redemption III

#### Prayer

"O! Divine Will, Make Yourself Known, Possessed and Loved, so that All May be Happy—but of a Celestial Happiness, not terrestrial."



*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the Steps You take.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the Steps You took,

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in Your Pains,

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in each Pain.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in Your most Intimate Pains.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in Your Wounds,

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in Your Prayers.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in each Drop of Your Blood.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
for each one of Your Acts.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in each Word You said.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the food You take.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the food You took.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the water You drink.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the water You drank.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
to my Creator when You Look.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
to my Creator when You Hear.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in Your Words,

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
when You Speak.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the Words You Speak.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
when You Breathe.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the air You Breathe.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in Your Hands.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the Celestial Mama's Breath.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in every Kiss.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in everything You do.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"* in all the Acts that  
pass between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in Your Chaste Embraces.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in Your Enthusiasm.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the Fire of Your Love.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'





***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Prayers You make.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Work You did with Your Hands.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the wood You hammer,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in each one of Your Interior Acts.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your Life on earth.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
as You were all alone in the desert.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all Your Praying.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all Your Crying for our Salvation.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
and am with You in Your Loneliness.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
and am with You in all Your Prayers.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
and am with You in all Your Tears.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your Heartbeat.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your Heartbeats.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in Your Acts.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in all You have done,

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in all that You have Suffered.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in Your Breath.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
on Your Tongue.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in Your Voice.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"Everywhere can Your Fiat be Heard Resounding, Wanting the Rights of Its Kingdom. O Please! Listen to Your Own Fiat; Listen to Your little daughter who, Making All of Its Acts her own, Prays You, Supplicates You, that Your Kingdom Come."

**Ant.** "My Celestial Mother, from the Moment She Existed, Possessed the Life of My Divine Fiat..."

### Reading: V35 – August 9, 1937

"Our Love for My Celestial Mother is such that, just as We Triune God have Our Hierarchy of Angels in Heaven as well as the various Orders of Saints, the Great Lady—the Celestial Empress and Owner of the Great Inheritance of Our Will—shall Call Her Own Children to Possess Her Inheritance when Our Kingdom shall be Established on earth. We shall Give Mary, the Blessed Mother, the Great Glory of having Her Form the New Hierarchy that shall be similar to the Nine Choirs of Angels. So, She shall have the Choir of Seraphim, of Cherubim and so forth, as well as the New Order of the Saints who Lived in Her Inheritance. After She shall have Formed them on earth She shall Take them to Heaven, Surrounding Herself with the New Hierarchy, the Newborn in the Divine Fiat, Reborn in Her Own Love—those who Lived in Her Inheritance.

This shall be the Fulfillment of the Work of Creation—Our ‘*Consumatum Est.*’ We shall have the Kingdom of Our Divine Will Among creatures, Thanks to the Celestial Heiress Who Wanted to Give Her Life for each of them, to Make the Kingdom of God Reign...”

### **Responsory**

“...How Glorified and Happy We Triune God shall be,  
– because the Sovereign Queen shall have Her Own Hierarchy just as We Keep Ours...”

**Glorify** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

– “...even more so, since Our Own Hierarchy shall be Hers too, while Hers shall be Ours, because All that is Done in Our Will is Inseparable.”

**Our Father**, Who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy Name; Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will Be Done On Earth As It Is In Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

### **Final Prayer**

“Holy Mama, All Beautiful Are You, and You Are so because You Lived of Divine Will. O Please! You Who Possess It—Pray It to Descend upon earth and to Come to Reign in the midst of Your children.”



## Thursday Night Prayer

**Ant.** "...each Act in My Divine Will is a New Heaven which Extends Above the head of the soul—one More Beautiful than the other."

### Round of Redemption IV Prayer

"My Abandonment in the Divine Volition Continues, though with the fear that because of my infidelities I might have the great misfortune of being rejected from Living inside the Beautiful Heaven of the Supreme Fiat."

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the littlest particles of Your Adorable Person.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in Your Sacred Heart.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
inside Your whole Divine Person.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
outside Your whole Divine Person.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in Your whole Being.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in everything You do.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
in the Pains You Suffered.

*"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*  
upon the paths You covered,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the air You Breathed.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all the Sermons You made during Your Public Life.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Sacraments You Instituted.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in everything.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
O my Jesus.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
even in the most Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
for me.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
for all.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your Will that makes everything present to me,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
and I want to leave my

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in everything that is impressed with my

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
for everything You did for me and for all.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all the Pains of Your Passion,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all the spit they placed upon You,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all the scorn they gave You,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***fiat***

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in all the insults they gave You.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in Your Bitterness.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in all Your Precious Blood,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in every blow You received,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in every Wound that formed in Your Body,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in each thorn that transfixed Your Head,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the bitter Pains of the Crucifixion,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

up to Your last Breath,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

and I intend to impress my

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

enclosed in all Your Life,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"My Jesus, do not allow that I may go out of my dear Divine Inheritance... I Ask You this for Love of the heavens that, with So Much Love, You Extended over my head—Symbol of the Heaven that, with even Greater Love, You Enclosed in my poor soul—which is Your Divine Will."

**Ant.** "The Air of these Heavens of each Act in My Will is Divine..."

**Ant.** "...and Brings with itself Sanctity, Love, Fortitude, and Contains All Flavors Together."

### **Round of Redemption V Prayer**

"I would Like to be the Heavens in order to be Able to Extend myself in Everyone and Everywhere. To extend myself in All Points and over Everyone. To give my Love, my Adoration, my Glory toward my Creator."

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
in all Your Acts,

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
and I shall never leave You.

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
in Your Death.

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
in Rising again from Death.

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
in the Holy souls in Limbo.

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
in all the inhabitants of that place.

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

**"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"**  
in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
and I want to Glorify You.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*** with which You  
Glorified Yourself among the Three Divine Persons.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all times.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all places.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all human acts.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your Divine Will and I Loved You.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in Your Divine Will I shall always Love You.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
Always.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
with Your same Divine Love.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
with Your Own Divine Works.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in everything You have done for Love of us.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'





***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in all the Divine Acts.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
for each Motion,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
for each Act,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
for each Breath,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
for each Heartbeat,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
to my Creator for each

***"I LOVE YOU!"***  
of my Jesus Himself.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
with Your Immense Love.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
with Your Powerful Love.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
together with the Heavenly Father.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
with the Immense Power of the Father.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
with the Immense Love of the Father.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
together with the Holy Spirit.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.



## Prayer

“Jesus, may Your Divine Will be Known, Loved and Reign on earth as It Does in Heaven.”

**Ant.** “My Divine Will in Heaven Confirms, Beatifies, Brings Happiness, and Penetrates Everywhere...”

**Ant.** “...It Transforms and Divinizes Everything within Itself.”

## Round of Redemption VI

### Prayer

“My God, how Many Wonders, how Many Surprises there are in Your Divine Will. Its Sweet Enchantment is So Great that not only does one Remain Captivated, but as if Embalmed—Transformed in the Wonders of the ‘FIAT’ in Such a Way that one doesn’t Know how to get out of It.”

*“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”*  
with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

*“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”*  
as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

*“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”*  
with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

*“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”*  
to my Creator.

*“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”*  
together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

*“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”*  
with Her Maternal Tenderness.

*“I WORSHIP YOU” and “I HONOR YOU”*  
with Her Outpourings of Love.

*“I LOVE YOU!”* ‘Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.’



***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

with Her Chaste Embraces.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

with Her Ardent Kisses.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

with all the Holy Angels.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

with all the Saints.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

with Your Light.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

with Your Sanctity.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

to my All,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

to my Creator,

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***

in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
with all the wayfarers on earth.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
even to the last creature who shall exist on the earth.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in everyone and in everything.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
by means of Your Works.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
with Your Own Divine Love,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
with Your same Love.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
by means of Your Power.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in my heart.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in my blood.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in my bones.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
in my nerves.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"*** with that Love that  
all the creatures past, present and future Love You.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
with that Love that all the creatures should Love You.

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
for all Created things,

***"I WORSHIP YOU" and "I HONOR YOU"***  
with the same Love that You Created creatures.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

*fiat*

## Prayer

"I am Under the Empire of the Divine Will. Its Power Raises me in Its Center; Its Love, Embalming me, Brings me Its Celestial Air; Its Light Purifies, Embellishes, Transforms me, Enclosing me in the Range of the Divine Will, so that all is forgotten; so Great and so Many are the Joys, so Enchanting the Scenes of the Supreme Being that one Remains Enraptured."

**Ant.** "In the soul who Possesses these New Heavens of My Divine Will on earth, My Will Operates, and as It Operates, It Delights in Extending New Heavens..."

## Reading: V17 – February 15, 1925

"...Therefore, My Divine Will Works and Operates More in the Pilgrim Soul than in the Celestial Jerusalem. Up there, the works of the Saints are Complete—there is nothing left to do; while here, on earth My Divine Will has Always Something to do in the soul in whom It Reigns..."

## Responsory

"...This is why the '*FIAT*' Wants Everything for Itself,  
– and does not Want to leave even one Act left to the human will..."

**Glory be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

– "...because the Divine Will Wants to Do Much, and for each and every Act. Otherwise It would leave it to the human will..."

**Ant.** "...It would fail to Extend one More Heaven, and it would be one Work less for the '*FIAT*...'"

## Final Prayer

"Jesus, my Love, I Want Your Hands in mine, in order to Give to our Celestial Father that Love and that Glory which You, Individually, Gave Him with Your Works while being on earth. Not only this, but I Want to Unite myself with You when You, Word of the Father, even from Eternity Operated Together with Him with His very Works, Loving with Reciprocal Love and with Perfect Equality; and I Want to Glorify You with that Same Glory with which You Glorified Yourselves Among the Three Divine Persons." Amen

# Friday

## Invitatory

“My Divine Will Makes the soul Grow Straight, in Such a Way that she cannot bend toward the earth, but she Always Looks at Heaven.”

**Ant.** “...Her Constant Looking toward Heaven Forms Many Exhalations of Light which Envelop her Completely.”

---

## Friday Office

**Hymn**      In Every Moment,  
                  In Every Hour,  
                  I Want to Love You,  
                  With all my heart.  
                  In every breath  
                  Of my life,  
                  While breathing,  
                  I shall Love You.

**Ant.** “...it can be said that Heaven is What the soul Who Looks Toward Heaven Knows, and All that Belongs to Heaven is What she Loves.”

## Round of Creation I Prayer

“My dear Jesus, ...If the others do not Love You, Offend You and have their eyes dazzled by the poison of interest, in such a way as to remain all soaked with it, there is I who Love You, Praise You, Look at All that is earthly as rubbish, and Aspire to Nothing, but You.”



*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
to my Creator.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
the Life of my Life,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
the Love of my Love,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
my Father Abba,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
to my All,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
everywhere and over all.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
shall run within Your

*"I LOVE YOU!"*

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"* to my Creator as the  
Divine Fiat Itself Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all Your Works of Creation.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
for all Creation.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all Created things.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
everywhere.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
everywhere and upon each thing,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in a singsong of

***"I LOVE YOU's"***  
for my Supreme Lord.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
for all.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
for each one.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the heavens.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the azure heavens.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the blue heaven.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the immensity of the heavens.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the expanse of Heaven.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the expanse of the heavens.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the whole expanse of the heavens.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'





***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the vastness of the heavens.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
between the distance from one step to another.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Heaven.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Residents of Heaven.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the whole atmosphere.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Celestial Spheres.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in each Sphere.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in every Sphere.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Residents of the Heavens.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Angels.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Saints.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the sky.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the sky that creatures see.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the light of the moon.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the blue vault.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and the  
moon, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of  
creatures.

***fiat***

## Prayer

"Jesus, my Life, ...let us Occupy ourselves with Your Kingdom, ...let Your Acts Flow Together with mine, so that, with the Light of Your Divine Will, more than a sun, they May Invest All creatures..."

**Ant.** "...the Beautiful Endowment of a Healthy Reason is so Illuminated by Exhalation of Light. This Light Envelops the soul who shall let herself be Dominated by My Divine Will, that the soul Moves from one Truth to another..."

**Ant.** "...this Light Uncovers for her Divine Mysteries, Ineffable Things, and Celestial Joys."

## Round of Creation II

### Prayer

"I Prayed that ...All May Know His Most Holy Will, and with Its Mysterious and Divine Sound, It May Resound in All hearts, and Call everyone to Fulfill the Divine Will..."

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the blue vault dotted with stars.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the Celestial Vault.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the stars.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in each star.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in every star.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
for as many as are stars.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the shining stars at night.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in their twinkling.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the twinkling of light.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the sparkling of the stars.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the flickering of the stars.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in each flickering of light.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the glittering of the stars.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the multiplicity of the stars.

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the variety of the stars.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the sun.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in its light.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the light of the sun.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in every drop of light.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
for every drop of light of the sun.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in every drop of light of the sun.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in each ray of light.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in every flame of the sun.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the fecundity of the sun.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the variety of its effect

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in its continuous act of light.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in everything touched by its light.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in its inaccessible light.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in its immense light.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in its Eternal Light which never ends.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all its goods,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all its colors,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in its great mass of light.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
as a sun that burns for Love of You.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
and give You a sun that burns for Love of You

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"I was Praying my Beloved Jesus to Hasten—to Quickly  
Make His Divine Will Known, so that, by Knowing It, All might  
Long for Its Kingdom to let themselves be Dominated by It."

**Ant.** "...the greatest Fortune for a soul is to let herself be  
Dominated by My Divine Will..."

**Ant.** "... The soul Holds Supremacy over Everything..."

### Round of Creation III

#### Prayer

"I Enclose Everything, I lack Nothing of the Works of my  
Creator and of All that belongs to Him. With my Wings of Light,  
I Prostrate myself over Everything, I Embrace All, I Triumph over  
All—even over my Eternal Maker. Because in the Light of His Divine  
Will there is nothing God Wants that I do not Bring to Him, there  
is no Act I do not do for Him, there is no Love I do not Give Him..."



***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in Your Divine Will Reigning,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in Your Dominating in the sun.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

with all Your Splendor in the sun.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in all Your Majesty in the sun.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

to my Creator in the air.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

to my Creator in all the air.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in every breath of air.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

to my Creator in the fire.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in every spark of fire.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

to my Creator in the wind.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

on the wings of the wind.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the might of the wind.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the wind's whispers.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the impetuosity of the wind.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in every breeze.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***fiat***

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in every puff of wind.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the wind that blows for Love of You.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the wind that moans for Love of You.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in its whistling to speak to You and say:

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

Jesus, let everyone know Your Divine Will;

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

that It may take Its Dominion and Form Its Kingdom

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the midst of creatures.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the bird that sings.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the little bird that sings.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the singing of the bird.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the bird that warbles.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the warbling of the bird.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in every warble of the bird.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***fiat***

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in every trill of the bird.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in every chirp of the bird.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the flight of the bird.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the beating of its wings.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the flight of every bird.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the beating of their wings.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the little lamb that bleats.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the turtledove that moans.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in every breath of the beasts.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and beasts, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"...Living in My Will Forms the True Sun between Heaven and earth. ...this Sun may say: '...With my Wings of Light, which my Eternal Fiat Administers to me, I am the True King that, Investing All, Dominates Everything.'"

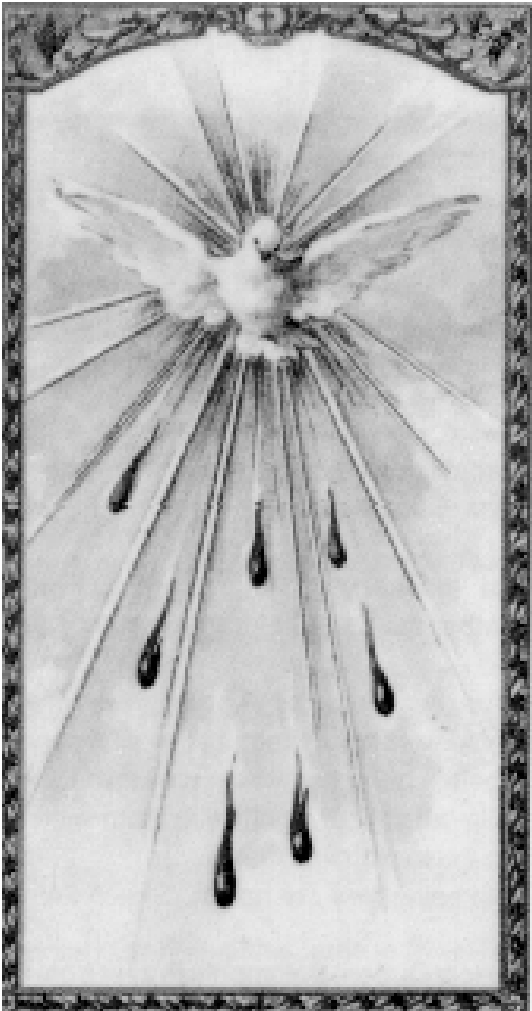
**Ant.** "...The soul that is Dominated by My Divine Will Occupies the First Place of Honor in the Whole Creation; she Never Moves Away from the Point in which God Delivered her..."

### Reading: V19 – April 9, 1926

"...God finds the one Always on His Paternal Knees, Singing to Him His Glory, His Love and His Eternal Will. So, since she is on the Knees of the Celestial Father, the First Love is for her, the Seas of Graces which Overflow Continuously from the Divine Womb are hers; the First Kisses, the Most Loving Caresses, are Precisely for her. Only to her can We Entrust Our Secrets,



because, being the one who is Closest to Us and who Remains more with Us, We Let her Share in All Our Things. We Form her Life, her Joy and Happiness, and she Forms Our Joy and Our Happiness. In fact, since her human will is One with Ours Divine Will, and since Our Divine Will Possesses Our Very Happiness, it is no Wonder that, by Possessing Our Will, the soul can Give Joys and Happiness to Us. And so we Make each other Happy.”



fiat

fiat

fiat

## Friday Proper

### First Reading: V19 – April 9, 1926

“My daughter, My Divine Will Contains the Creative Power; therefore It Creates in the soul the Strength, the Grace, the Light and the Very Beauty with which It Wants Its Own Things to be Done by the soul. So, the soul Feels a Divine Strength within herself, as if it were her own; a Grace which is Sufficient for the Good that she Must Do, or for a pain that she is Given to suffer; a Light which, as though Naturally, Makes her see the Good that she Does. And Attracted by the Beauty of the Divine Work that she Performs, she Rejoices and Makes Feast, because the Works that My Divine Will Performs in the soul Carry the Mark of Joy and of a Perennial Feast. This Feast was Started by My Fiat in Creation, but it was interrupted by the split of the human will from that of God; and as the soul lets the Supreme Will Operate and Dominate, the Feast Resumes its Course, and the Amusements, the Games, the Delights, Continue between the creature and Us. There is no unhappiness or sorrow within Us—how could We Give it to creatures? And if they feel unhappiness, it is because they leave the Divine Will and enclose themselves within the little field of the human will. Therefore, as they Return to the Supreme Will, they Find the Joys, the Happiness, the Power, the Strength, the Light, the Beauty of their Creator; and Making them their own, they feel within themselves a Natural Divine Substance, which Reaches the Point of Giving them Joy and Happiness even in sorrow...”

### Responsory

“...Therefore, it is Always a Feast between the one and Us Triune God

– we Play and we Delight Together.”

### Second Reading: V36 – April 12, 1938

...“One who *Lives in My Divine Will* has Dominion over All and We Love her so Much that We even let her Dominate Ourselves. We are so Pleased in Seeing the little creature Dominating Us that We Feel Unusual Joy, because We see that Our Will Dominates in the creature and she Dominates Together with Our Will. O!, how Many times We let her Win. Many times

Our Joy is so Great that We let Our Will Win in the creature instead of in Ourselves. Further, by Living in the Divine Will—being in Continuous Contact with It—she Acquires *Divine Senses*. She Acquires a *Long Sight*. Her Light is so Penetrating and Clear, that she can even Fix herself in God, in Whom she Sees the Divine Mysteries. She can *Touch* Our Sanctity and Beauty, Loving them and Possessing them. With this *Eye of Light* she can Find her Creator Everywhere—there's Nothing in which she can't Find Him. With His Majesty and His Love, He Bundles the creature and Makes her *Feel* how Much He Loves her. In Feeling her Love, He Loves her and, O! how Unspeakable the Joys on both Parts—Feeling His Love and Loving Him in Everything. She Acquires *Divine Hearing*, and Soon she Hears what We Triune God Want; she is Always Intent on Listening to Us, and there is No Need to Repeat again and again what We Want. A Small Sign is Enough and All is Done.

“She Acquires a *Divine Sense of Smell*. By Merely Smelling she Feels whether what is Around her is Good, Holy and Belongs to Us. She Acquires *Divine Taste*—to the Extent that she Fills herself with Love and All that is Heaven. Finally, in Our Will she Acquires Our *Touch*, so that All is Pure and Holy, and there is No Fear that even the smallest breath may shade her—*All Beautiful, Lovely and Pretty—the one who Lives in My Fiat.*”



fiat

# Friday Morning Prayer

## Hymn

In every beat of my heart  
Love, Love,  
I shall Repeat.  
In every drop of my blood,  
Love, Love,  
I shall Cry Out.

**Ant.** "...the Mere Word 'Will of God' Contains an Eternal Portent, which no one can Equal..."

## Round of Creation IV Prayer

*"...Viva the Will of God!"*

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the sea.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the ocean.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the sea's murmurings.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the murmuring of the sea.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the roaring of the waves.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the depths of the ocean.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the deepest ocean of the sea.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the water.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in each drop of water.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in every drop of water.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the water that rains down.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the vastness of the waters.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in its waves.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Power of the Divine Will.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in all that extends within the sea.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the rivers.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the darting of the fish.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in each darting of the fish.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in every fish that darts in the sea.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
for as many fish as are in the sea.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in every grain of sand.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in all the earth.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
from the center of the earth.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
under the earth.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the roots.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the mountains.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
on the highest mountains.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
on the peak of the mountains.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the plains.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the depths of the valleys.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the deepest valleys.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the darkest abysses.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the darkest abysses of the earth.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
to my God.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"O! Holy Will of God, how Strong and Powerful You Are..."

**Ant.** *"Will of God" is a Word that Embraces Everything—both Heaven and earth."*

**Ant.** *"This Fiat Contains the Creative Fount, and there is no Good which cannot Come from It."*

### **Round of Creation V**

#### **Prayer**

*"O Will of God, how Admirable, Powerful and Desirable You Are. O Please! With Your Empire, Conquer All, Make Yourself Known, and Make us All Surrender to You."*



***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the atoms of the earth.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in every atom of the earth.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in all the earth's inhabitants.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
as the seeds sprout.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
as the plants are formed.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
as the herbs are formed.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the plants.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in each plant.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the flowers.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in each flower.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the littlest flower.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
as the flowers are formed.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in all that carries the mark of novelty.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the flowery earth.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the flowery fields,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*



***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
to give You the Glory.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the flower that blooms.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the fragrance that ascends.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the blades of grass.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the leaves.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the moving of the leaves.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the fruits.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the smallest insect.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in each and every stone.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the hay of the fields.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in each Created thing.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
for a Love so excessive.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your overflowing Love toward man.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***fiat***

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in the Act of Creating man.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in the Creation of Adam.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"How Happy I am, the Will of God is mine—I Possess It and I Love It."

**Ant.** "...the one who Possesses My Divine Will, by Virtue of It, Acquires, by Right, All the Goods that this *Fiat* Possesses."

**Ant.** "So she Acquires the Right of Likeness to her Creator; she Acquires the Right to Divine Sanctity, to His Goodness, to His Love."

### **Round of Creation VI**

#### **Prayer**

"O, Will of God, how Admirable, Lovable, Desirable, Beautiful You Are! It is Enough to say that, being in You, I Feel All my miseries and All my evils being Dissolved, and I Acquire a New Being, with the Fullness of All the Divine Goods."

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
when You Breathed over Adam.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
when You Breathed in Adam.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Regenerative Breath.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in that same Divine Breath,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in that Outpouring of Love.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Torrents You poured upon him.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Sweet Attractions.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

***I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
very much.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Adam's refrain:

***"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Life Adam felt.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Motion Adam felt.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Reason Adam felt.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the word of Adam,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the breath of Adam,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the heartbeat of Adam,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the drops of Adam's Blood,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***fiat***

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in Adam's veins,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in Adam's motion,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

***"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"I Felt All Immersed in the Divine Will, So Much So, that I could see Nothing but Will of God, and I spent the whole day in this Paradise of His Will."

**Ant.** "...the Greatest Gift, the Greatest Grace I can Give to the creature is to Give her My Divine Will, because All Possible Imaginable Goods are Bound to It—and with Right, because Everything Belongs to It."

### **Reading: V28 – February 26, 1930**

"...We Triune God Make the creature Long for the Good that We Want to Give, because We Want her to Place something of her own—at least her sighs, her prayers, her human will of Wanting that Good, so as to be able to say to her: 'See, you have Deserved it, because, on your Part, you have done what you could in order to Obtain it; and We Triune God, with All Our Heart, Give it to you,' while it is All the Effect of Our Goodness. And this is the Reason why First We Make Known what We Want to Give to creatures. It can be said that We Place Ourselves in Correspondence, Sending Our Letters of Notice; We Dispatch Our Messengers, Making them Say what We Want to Give. And All this in order to Dispose them, to Make them Long for the Great Gift We Want to Give. Did We not do the same for the Kingdom of Redemption? "So it is for the Kingdom of My Divine Will; I delay because I Want them to Know this, *to Pray, to Long for*

*It to Come to Reign, to Comprehend the Great Gift of It, so as to be Able to Say to them: 'You have Wanted It, you have Deserved It, and My Divine Will is Now Coming to Reign in your midst. By Knowing It, Praying It, Longing for It, you have Formed Its Chosen People in which It might Dominate and Reign.'"*

### **Responsory**

"Without a People, a Kingdom cannot be Formed,  
– and this is the other Reason for Making Known that My Divine Will Wants to Reign upon earth..."

**Glory be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

– "...that they may Pray, they may Long for It, they may Dispose themselves to Form Its People in whose midst It Can Descend and Form Its Royal Palace, Its Dwelling, Its Throne."

**Our Father**, Who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy Name; Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will Be Done On Earth As It Is In Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

### **Final Prayer**

"Supreme Majesty, ...O Please! I Pray You, let there be no more separation between Divine Will and human will. It is a little one who asks this of You, and I Know that You can deny nothing to the little ones."



# Friday Daytime Prayer

**Hymn** In every movement of my body,  
Love Alone I shall Embrace.  
Of Love Alone I Want to Speak,  
At Love Alone I Want to Look,  
To Love Alone I Want to Listen,  
Always of Love I Want to Think.

**Ant.** "The Divine Will is Inexorable, Immutable..."

## Round of Creation VII Prayer

"...I feel nothing Flow within me but the great Sea of the Divine Will—everything else does not exist for me."

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**

in the Acts that the Divine Will did in the first father Adam.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"** in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"** in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"** in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**

in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**

in the First Acts of Adam.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**

when Adam possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the heroism of Abraham.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the act of heroism of Abraham.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the act of power of Moses.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"I am doing nothing; It is the Divine Will that Carries me in Its Arms. Therefore, All the Glory is of His Adorable Will."

**Ant.** "...the one Feels All the Weight of the Divine Will's Immutability, and therefor Remains Immutable with Its Divine Immutability."

**Ant.** "...the one is Impassive to Everything, and the Divine Will Places the one in the Conditions of Wanting whatever the Divine Will Wants..."

### **Round of Creation VIII**

#### **Prayer**

"I Want the Kingdom of Your Divine Will."

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the act of strength of Samson.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** in the Act of Revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

when You Manifested the Divine Volition to the Prophets,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"* when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"* in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"* in their tears,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"* in their prayers,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"* in their penances.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"* in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"* in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"* in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"* in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"* in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"I Want the Kingdom of Your Fiat."

**Ant.** "Everything the Divine Will Wants Must be Done..."

**Ant.** "...but Nothing Must be Done of what the soul Wants—not even a comma."

### **Round of Creation IX Prayer**

"Jesus You who Love and Want that Your Will be Done, Help me, Assist me, and Feed me this Divine Will of Yours in Every Instant, so that Nothing else may have life in me."

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the residents of earth.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in all the residents of the earth.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in all its inhabitants,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in all their heartbeats.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
through each heartbeat.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in every heartbeat.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
through every heart,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
through every heart of creatures.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
and shout from within every heart,

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the love of all creatures.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
to my Creator in every affection.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in every drop of blood.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
to my Creator in every breath.

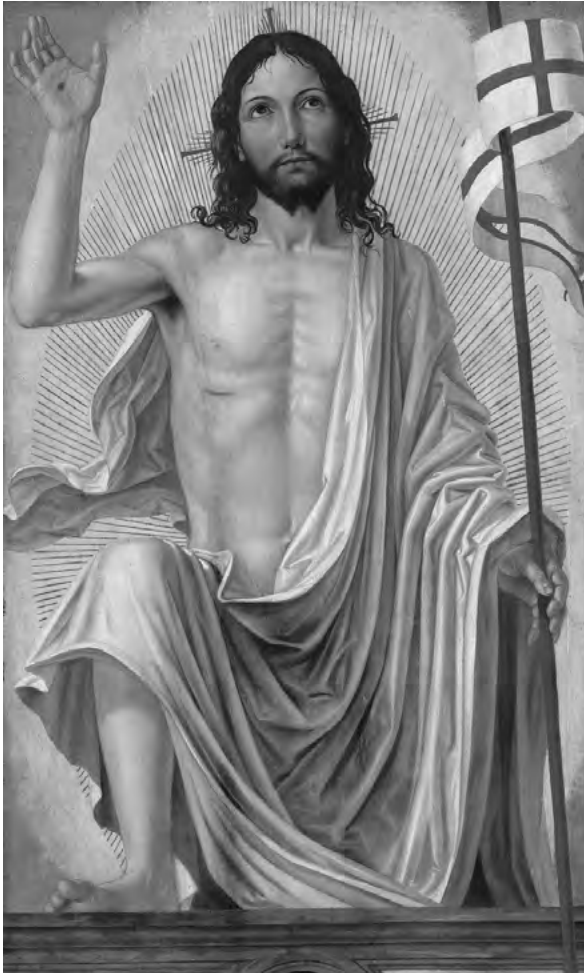
***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the air that creatures breathe.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may  
come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

## Prayer

"My Sweet Good, ...It is True that I am very dissimilar from You, but if You Want You can Render me Similar."

**Ant.** "...what Renders the soul More Dear, More Beautiful, More Lovable, more Intimate with the Divine Being, is her Perseverance in this Way of Behaving—of Pleasing me Alone,— which Renders her Immutable with the Immutability of God."



## Friday Midmorning

**Ant.** "...You Must Know that Every Knowledge I Manifest to you Luisa, and Every Act Done in My Divine Will, Thanks to this Knowledge, is like a Divine Seed Acquired by the soul."

### Round of Creation X Prayer

"O, How Good Jesus Is. It seems to me that He greatly Delights in Communicating Himself to the creature, and that He Takes So Much Pleasure in Manifesting His Truths, that while He is Saying One, that very Truth is a Spur for Him, and almost Pushes Him with an Irresistible Force to Manifest More Truths. O, What Goodness! O, What Love!"

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
through each movement of creatures.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in each act of creature.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all the acts of creatures.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all acts of creatures in the past.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all acts of creatures in the present.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all acts of creatures in the future.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in every place where the Divine Will is present.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in order to requite the Supreme Love.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
for so much Love toward the creatures.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
for all.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
with all.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the hearts of all.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"Lord, Manifest Your Divine Will to me..."

**Ant.** "This Seed—of Knowledge—shall Produce New Divine Science..."

### Reading: V36 – June 12, 1938

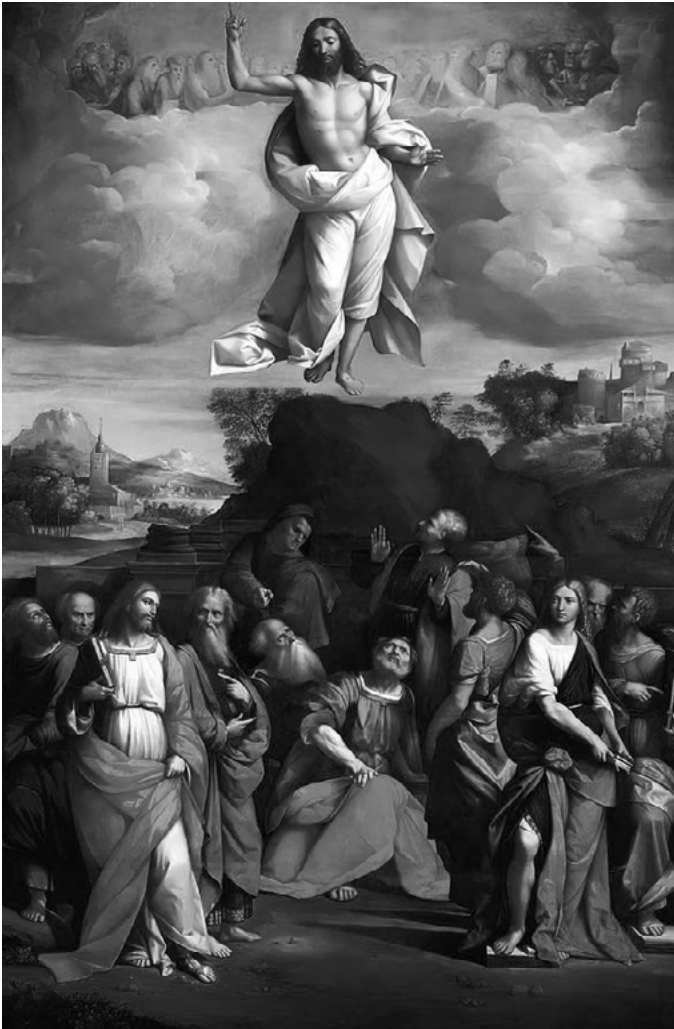
"...O! how the soul shall be Able to Speak the Language of her Creator. Every Truth shall be a New Celestial Language with the Virtue of Being Understandable to those who Listen and Want to Receive this Divine Seed. This Seed shall Produce New Life of Sanctity, New Love, New Goodness, New Joy and Happiness. These Seeds of Truth shall be as Many Divine Properties Acquired by the soul.

"The Joy We Triune God Receive when the soul Operates in Our Divine Will is such that We Communicate It to all the Blessed. You Must Know that as Many are the Divine Seeds which the soul Acquires by Knowledge of My Fiat, so Many More Degrees of Our Knowledge and Glory shall We Extend to her when, having Finished her life on earth, she shall Come to Our Heavenly Fatherland. To each Knowledge Acquired on earth shall Correspond a Double Knowledge of Our Supreme Entity in Our Celestial Residence. To each Divine Seed a Degree of Glory, Joy and Happiness. Therefore, the Happiness, Joy and Glory of

the Blessed shall be in Proportion to how Much they shall have Known Us on earth. Consider, for example, a man who did not study different languages. In hearing them being spoken, he shall not understand a thing. Moreover, he certainly could not be employed as a teacher of these languages to let him earn a higher salary..."

### **Responsory**

"...He shall only be able to teach the little he knows  
– and earn little money..."



## Friday MIDDAY

**Ant.** "...In the same Way, if men do not Know Us on earth, they won't Make Enough Room in their souls to be Able to Receive All Our Joy and Happiness."

### Round of Creation XI Prayer

"O Please! Jesus, I beg You—let me Know Your Most Holy Divine Will."

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
through each thought of creature.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
over each thought of creature.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in every thought of creature.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in each thought of creature.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"* and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the flight of every gaze.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
through each gaze,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
and I leave my

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
within them.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
spoken through each mouth.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the sound of every word.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
through each word,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
and I seal in them my

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
to my Creator.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may  
come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"I Hope that Blessed Jesus shall Give me the Grace to  
Correspond, and to Fulfill His Adorable Will in me, and in All.  
Amen."

**Ant.** "...Therefore, the Glory of the Blessed shall Correspond  
to how Many Acts in Our Divine Will they have Done: Glory and  
Joy shall be Higher the More Knowledge they Acquired..."

### Reading: V36 – June 12, 1938

"...This can Make the Blessed Reach such a Height that  
All the Celestial Court shall be Amazed, because each Additional  
Knowledge is a New Divine Life that the soul Acquires, a Life with  
Infinite Goods and Joys. Do you think it's nothing for the souls to  
Possess Many of Our New Divine Lives as there own Property?..."

### Responsory

"...What We shall not Give of Joy, Happiness and Love,  
– in Return for these New Divine Lives that the soul  
Possesses!..."





## Friday Midafternoon

**Ant.** "...We Triune God Long for Our Children who shall Live in Our Divine Will, to Make Ourselves Known on earth..."

### Round of Creation XII Prayer

"O Holy Will, ...You shall Make Yourself Known, and Make Known how You Want to be the Life of Everyone in order to Give Your Goods to All."

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in every work.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
through each work.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
to my Creator in every step.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
through each step,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
and I cover them with my

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
to my Creator for myself,

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
to my Creator for all,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*

for all and for each soul.

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*

to my Creator who so much Loved me.

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*

for everyone and for everything.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*

as You Love me.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*

in everything, in everything

*"I LOVE YOU!"*

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*

to my Creator with my kisses.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*

with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"My Most Sweet Life, Jesus, my Celestial Teacher, Take my little soul in Your Hands, and if You Want, Continue Your Divine Lessons on Your Divine Will; I Feel the Extreme Need of Being Fed by Your Word."

**Ant.** "...Our Divine Will shall be their Teacher of the New Sciences of their Creator and shall Make them Beautiful, Wise, Holy and Noble, According to the Knowledge Acquired..."

### **Reading: V36 – June 12, 1938**

"...We Await Our Children in Our Celestial Court to Inundate them with Our New Joys, Beauties and Happiness,

which We haven't been Able to Give until Now. And since in Heaven All the Blessed are Bound Together as a Family, Loving each other in a Perfect Way, they shall All Participate in the Glory and Joy of these Children; not as Direct Glory and Joy, but in an Indirect Way, Thanks to the Bond of Love Among themselves..."

### **Responsory**

"...So, We Want Our Divine Will to be Known on earth  
– in order to Show, from the Depth of Our Divine Womb,  
New Infinite Joys and Happiness to those who Live in the Divine Will."



**fiat**

# Friday Evening Prayer

## Hymn

With Love Alone I Want to Burn,  
With Love Alone I Want to be Consumed,  
Only Love I Want to Enjoy,  
Only Love I Want to Content.

**Ant.** "To Live in Our Divine Will and be Loved is Everything for Us..."

## Round of Redemption I Prayer

"I Want to Love You as Much and in the Same Way as You have Loved me. For as Many Times as You have Told me that You have Loved me, so I too Want to Say It."

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in all Your Works of Redemption.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in this Divine Prodigy.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"** for all You have done  
in Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"** for all You have done  
in Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** for all You have done in Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Light.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** because Your very Will is the Life of my

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** everywhere and over all,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** to requite You for Your great Love,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** in the Act of being Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated,  
***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** in the act of being  
Conceived in the most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** in the First Drop of  
Blood which was Formed in Your Humanity.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the First Beat of Your Sacred Heart,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
to mark all Your Heartbeats.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your First Breath;

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your First Pains;

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
to return Your Prayers,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Reparations,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Offerings,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Birth.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Act of Your Birth.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** in each Drop of the  
Milk You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in each Drop of Milk You took.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Clothes with which Your Mama swaddled You.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** upon that hay on which  
Your Mama placed You in the Manger,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
as Your most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
more than the hardness of the hay,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the hardness of all hearts.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the cold You suffered.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the winter cold You suffered in the Manger.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your shivering with cold.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the cold that makes You tremble.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Light of Your Divine Will.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Tears.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in each Tear.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in each of Your Tears.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"O Power and Love of the Divine Will, how Insuperable  
You Are! Your Power Conquers All; Your Love is Incredible!"

**Ant.** "...the Love for Ourselves, Triune God, Forms Our the first Bread of our Continuous Food."

**Ant.** "...Because Jesus, His Only Begotten Son Loves, My Heavenly Father Generates Unceasingly, and therefore by Generating Me, He Forms the Food of with which We Triune God Feed Ourselves.

## Round of Redemption II Prayer

"Jesus, Give me the Food of Your Divine Will, Raise me in Your Arms, Clothe me with Your Light, Heal me with Your Creative Virtue."

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in each and every Tear.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
and I dry Your Tears.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all Your Tears.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in Your Sobbing.

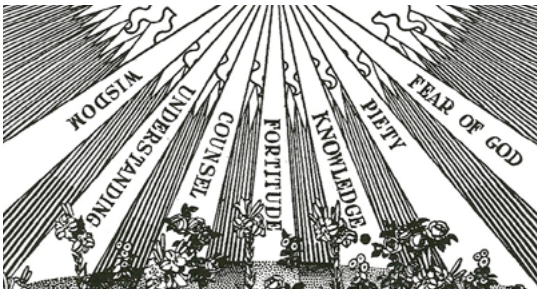
*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all Your Sobs.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in Your Wailing.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in Your Wailings.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in each Wailing of Yours.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'





***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in each of Your Wailings,  
***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Crying.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Crying for souls.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in all Your Whimpers.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Baby Moans.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
as the Celestial Mama holds You.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your sleeping as a Baby.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** when the Celestial  
Mama was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the thread that was flowing between Her fingers to form  
and weave Your little Garment.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
when You were in Egypt.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Act of taking Your First Steps.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in every Step You took.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***fiat***

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in Your Prayers.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in Your Act of walking through the fields.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in Your Delight in looking at the flowers.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

over each and every flower.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

on the flowers You pick.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the flowers You pick,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** to my Creator on Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

on Your little Arms.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in picking Luisa as the tiny little flower of Your Divine Will.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in all Your Acts as a Child.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in all Your Innocent Acts.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Sleep.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Sleep You take.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your isolation by mankind.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in all the Relations and Communications, and Love You  
had with Your Immaculate Mama.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Her Dearest Kisses,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Sighs.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
when You Work.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Works,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
when You Walk.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
under Your Steps.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Steps,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
under the Celestial Mama's steps.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known,  
and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of Mary, It may  
come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

***fiat***

## Prayer

"O Jesus, ...Give Food of the First Bread also to me, ...the Food of Love, the Food of the Divine Word, the Food of Your Divine Will. O my Jesus, do not deny me this Food, which You so Much Desire to Give me so that Your very Life may be Formed in me."

**Ant.** "I AM His Son and I Love with His Same Love—and the Holy Spirit Proceeds..."

**Ant.** "...with this We Form More Food of the First Bread to Feed Ourselves."

## Round of Redemption III

### Prayer

"I was thinking about the Benignity of Our Lord in Giving Himself as Food to such a poor creature as I am, and about how I could Correspond to such a Great Favor."

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the Steps You take.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the Steps You took,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in Your Pains,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in each Pain.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in Your most Intimate Pains.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in Your Wounds,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in Your Prayers.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in each Drop of Your Blood.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
for each one of Your Acts.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in each Word You said.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the food You take.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the food You took.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the water You drink.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the water You drank.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
to my Creator when You look.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
to my Creator when You hear.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in Your Words,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
when You Speak.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the Words You Speak.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
when You Breathe.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the air You Breathe.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in Your Hands.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the Celestial Mama's Breath.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in every Kiss.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in everything You do.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all the Acts that pass between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in Your Chaste Embraces.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in Your Enthusiasm.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the Fire of Your Love.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the Prayers You make.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the Work You did with Your Hands.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the wood You hammer,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in each one of Your Interior Acts.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in Your Life on earth.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
as You were all alone in the desert.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in all Your Praying.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in all Your Crying for our Salvation.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
and am with You in Your Loneliness.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
and am with You in all Your Prayers.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
and am with You in all Your Tears.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Heartbeat.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Heartbeats.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Acts.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in all that You have done,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in all that You have Suffered.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Breath.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
on Your Tongue.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in Your Voice.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"Just as You have Reached the Point of Making Yourself  
my Food and of Giving me Everything, I too have made myself  
Your Food; there is Nothing left to Give You, because everything  
I am is All Yours."

**Ant.** "...If We Triune God Created the Creation, it is Because We Love; and if We Sustain it with Our Creative and Preserving Act, it is Because We Love..."

### **Reading: V36 – December 18, 1938**

"...This Love Serves as Our Food. If We Want the creature to Know Us in Our Works and in Ourselves, it is Because We Want to be Loved, and We Use this Love to Feed Ourselves. We Never despise Love—Love is Love, it is Ours. The Hunger of Our Love is Satisfied only by Being Loved. We Want Heaven, earth and creatures to be Nothing other than Love for Us. And if All is not Love, Pain enters, causing in Us the Delirium of Loving without Being Loved.

"Our Divine Will is Our Life, Love is the Food. See, the High, Noble and Sublime Point at which We Want the creature: We Want to Form in her the Life of Our Divine Will. It shall Convert All things—Circumstances, Crosses, even the Air she breathes, into Love; Feeding her in order to Say, *'The Life of Our Will is yours and Ours; We Eat the Same Food.'* Through this, We See the creature Growing in Our Image and Likeness. These are the True Joys in Our Creation—being Able to Say to Our Children: *'We Look Alike.'*..."

### **Responsory**

"...And what wouldn't the Joy of the creature be, in Saying:  
– 'I Look Like My Heavenly Father'..."

**Glory be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

– "...This is why I Want the creatures to Live in My Divine Will. I Want My Children to Look Like Me."

**Our Father**, Who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy Name; Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will Be Done On Earth As It Is In Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

### **Final Prayer**

"I would like no other than the Feast of the Celestial Mama Keeping me on Her Lap like a little child, to Feed me the Air, the Breath, the Food, the Life of the Divine Will."



# Friday Night Prayer

**Ant.** "...how Happy I AM to find the daughter Luisa with My Mother, and My Mama with Her daughter."

## Round of Redemption IV Prayer

"I Jesus Bring You the Love of my Celestial Mother Mary to Love You."

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the littlest particles of Your Adorable Person.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in Your Sacred Heart.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
inside Your whole Divine Person.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
outside Your whole Divine Person.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in Your whole Being.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in everything You do.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the Pains You Suffered.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
upon the paths You covered,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the air You Breathed.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all the Sermons You made during Your Public Life.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the Sacraments You Instituted.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in everything.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
O my Jesus.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
even in the most Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
for me.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
for all.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in Your Will that makes everything present to me,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
and I want to leave my

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in everything that is impressed with my

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
for everything You did for me and for all.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all the Pains of Your Passion,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all the spit they placed upon You,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all the scorn they gave You,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all the insults they gave You.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in Your Bitterness.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in all Your Precious Blood,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in every blow You received,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in every Wound that formed in Your Body,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in each thorn that transfixed Your Head,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the bitter Pains of the Crucifixion,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
up to Your last Breath,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
and I intend to impress my

*"I LOVE YOU!"*

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
enclosed in all Your Life,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy  
Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in  
the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"O Mary, Mother of Sweet Hope and of Beautiful Love, I  
Hide myself in the Pious Shadow of Your Mantle."

**Ant.** "My Mother Mary Wants the creatures to Love Me Jesus  
with Her Own Love and to Use Her Lips to Kiss Me, and Her Arms  
to hug Me..."

**Ant.** "...Mary Wants to Give the soul her Maternity to Keep Me  
Safe, so that I Jesus may have All of them as My Mama."

## Round of Redemption V Prayer

"O How I Pray that I may Do Everything that Mary the Sovereign Mama Did when She was with Jesus..."

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in all Your Acts,

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
and I shall never leave You.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in Your Death.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in Rising again from Death.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in the Holy souls in Limbo.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in all the inhabitants of that place.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
and I want to Glorify You.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"** with which You Glorified Yourself among the Three Divine Persons.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in all times.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in all places.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in all human acts.

**"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"**  
in Your Divine Will and I Loved You.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in Your Divine Will I shall always Love You.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

Always.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

with Your same Divine Love.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

with Your Own Divine Works.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in everything You have done for Love of us.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations!'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

in all the Divine Acts.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

for each Motion,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

for each Act,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

for each Breath,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

for each Heartbeat,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations!'



***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

to my Creator for each

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

of my Jesus Himself.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

with Your Immense Love.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

with Your Powerful Love.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

together with the Heavenly Father.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

with the Immense Power of the Father.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

with the Immense Love of the Father.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***

together with the Holy Spirit.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"Celestial Mama, Your poor child has Extreme Need of You. Since You Are my Mother and the Mother of Jesus, I Feel the Right to be Near You, to Place myself at Your Side, and to Follow Your Steps in order to Model mine..."

**Ant.** "...To Find the Daughter Luisa and My Mother Mary Loving Me Jesus with One Single Love, is the Greatest Joy for Me..."

**Ant.** "...I Feel that both of them Give Me a New Paradise on earth."

### **Round of Redemption VI**

#### **Prayer**

"Jesus, Your Love is mine, therefore we Love each other with One Single Love."

**fiat**

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
to my Creator,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
with Her Maternal Tenderness.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
with Her Outpourings of Love.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
with Her Chaste Embraces.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
with Her Ardent Kisses.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
with all the Holy Angels.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
with all the Saints.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
with Your Light.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
with Your Sanctity.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
to my All,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
to my Creator,

*"I LOVE YOU!"*

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
with all the wayfarers on earth.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
even to the last creature who shall exist on the earth.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in everyone and in everything.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
by means of Your Works.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
with Your Own Divine Love,

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
with Your same Love.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
by means of Your Power.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in my heart.

*"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*  
in my blood.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*



***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in my bones.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
in my nerves.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"*** with that Love that  
all the creatures past, present and future Love You.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
with that Love that all the creatures should Love You.

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
for all Created things,

***"I HONOR YOU" and "I ADORE YOU"***  
with the same Love that You Created creatures.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"I Love You, I Love You Always in Everything and in Each  
thing, as You have Loved me."

**Ant.** "...I Jesus Want to Find Everything in the one who Lives  
in My Divine Will."

### **Reading: V35 – April 10, 1938**

"...If something is missing I cannot Say that My Divine Will  
is Complete within the creature. Not only do I Want to Find My  
Mama within the creature in Her Place of Honor as Queen and  
Mother, but also My Celestial Father and the Holy Spirit. Also, I  
Want the soul to Make Their Love her own, and to Love Me with  
the Immensity and the Infinity of Their Love. So, My Daughter,  
Delight Me by telling Me that you Love Me as the Father and the  
Holy Spirit Love Me."

...Although unworthy, to content Him I said: *'I Love You  
with the Immense Power and Love of the Father, and with the Endless  
Love of the Holy Spirit. I Love You with the Love with which All the  
Angels and Saints Love You. I Love You with that Love with which All  
the creatures, Past, Present and Future, Love You—or should Love  
You. I Love You for All Created things, and with the same Love with  
which You Created them...'*

My dear Jesus heaved a Long sigh, and then He added: *'Finally, I Feel Satisfied in My Yearning to Find Everything in the creature. I Find Our Endless Seas of Love, I Find the Delights of My Loving Mama—I Find Everything and Everyone...'*

### **Responsory**

"...Therefore, I Jesus Must Find Everything and Everyone in the creature

– who Lives in My Divine Will, I Must Find her in Everyone..."

**Glory be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

– The fulfillment of My Divine Will is So Great as to be numbered among the Greatest Works which the Divinity has Operated. And I Jesus want It to be Known, so that in Knowing Its Greatness and the Immense Goods It contains, the soul may love It, esteem It and desire It.

**Ant.** "My newborn daughter in My Eternal Volition, see now where your Jesus Calls you and Wants you: under the press of My Divine Will, so that your human will may receive continuous death, just as My human will did. Otherwise, I could not Make the New Era arise, in which My Will may come to reign upon earth. It takes the continuous act, pains, deaths, in order to be able to Snatch the *Fiat Voluntas Tua* from Heaven."

### **Final Prayer**

"Jesus I Take Everything in Your Divine Will because I Love You. I Want to Love You Always and Glorify You Always and Glorify You Always with and in Your Most Holy Divine Will."



# Saturday

## Invitatory

“My Beloved Son Jesus, Remained Forty Days, Risen, on earth.”

**Ant.** “But as the Forty Days ended, Jesus Instructed the Apostles, and Leaving His Mama as their Guide and Teacher, He Promised us the Descent of the Holy Spirit.”

---

## Saturday Office

**Hymn** From Love Alone I Want to Live,  
And Within Love I Want to Die.  
In Every Instant,  
In Every Hour,  
I Want to Call Everyone to Love.

**Ant.** “Then the time Came for the Descent of the Holy Spirit, Promised by My Son, in the Cenacle.”

## Round of Creation I Prayer

“O Holy Mama, ...let the Holy Spirit Descend into me, that He May Burn away All that does not Belong to the Divine Will.”



*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
to my Creator.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
the Life of my Life,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
the Love of my Love,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
my Father Abba,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
to my All,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the Continuous Love of my Creator.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in each Act of the Eternal Volition.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
on all the Supreme Acts of the Divine Volition.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
everywhere and over all.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
shall run within Your

*"I LOVE YOU!"*

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"* to my Creator as the  
Divine Fiat Itself Loves and Glorifies in all Created things.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in all the Divine Fiat did in Creation.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in all Your Works of Creation.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
for all Creation.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in all Created things.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in all Created things for the Supreme Majesty.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
everywhere.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
everywhere and upon each thing,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in a singsong of

***"I LOVE YOU's"***  
for my Supreme Lord.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
and Heaven and earth are filled with them.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
for all.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
for each one.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the heavens.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the azure heavens.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the blue heaven.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the immensity of the heavens.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the expanse of Heaven.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the expanse of the heavens.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the whole expanse of heaven.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the vastness of the heavens.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

between the distance from one step to another.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in Heaven.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the Residents of Heaven.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the whole atmosphere.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the Celestial Spheres.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in each Sphere.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in every Sphere.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the Residents of the Heavens.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the Angels.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the Saints.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the sky.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the sky that creatures see.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the light of the moon.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the blue vault.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sky and the moon, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

***fiat***

## Prayer

"I Unite myself with You Jesus, with Your Own Divinity—even more, with the Father and with the Holy Spirit, and I Bless You with Your Own Blessings, I Love You with Your Love, I Soothe You with Your Own Sweetnesses, I Honor You, I Adore You, as You Do Among Yourselves, Divine Persons."

**Ant.** "We—the Three Divine Persons—Remain Always United in Working..."

**Ant.** "...if Creation is Related to the Father, and Redemption to the Son—the *"Fiat Voluntas Tua"* was Attributed to the Holy Spirit."

## Round of Creation II Prayer

"I Come to Give Love in Return for Everything which the Sanctifier Does to those who are to be Sanctified..."

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the blue vault dotted with stars.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the Celestial Vault.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the stars.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in each star.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in every star.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
for as many as are stars.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the shining stars at night.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in their twinkling.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations!'



*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the sweet twinkling of the stars.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the twinkling of light.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the sparkling of the stars.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the flickering of the stars.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in each flickering of light.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the glittering of the stars.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the glittering light that forms around the stars.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the multiplicity of the stars.

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the variety of the stars.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the sun.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in its light.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the light of the sun.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in every atom of the light of the sun that shines down.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the sun's light that rains down from the heavens.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the sun's light that invests the whole earth.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*



***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in every drop of light.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
for every drop of light of the sun.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in every drop of light of the sun.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
for all the drops of light You have placed in the sun.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in each ray of light.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
for the intensity of the heat You have placed in the sun.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with the same Love with which You Loved in the sun.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in every flame of the sun.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the fecundity of the sun.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the variety of its effect

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in its continuous act of light.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in everything touched by its light.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in its inaccessible light.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in its immense light.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in its Eternal Light which never ends.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
from within that light with Your Eternal Love.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the innumerable effects of the sun's light.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in all its goods,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in all its colors,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in its great mass of light.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
as a sun that burns for Love of You.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
and give You a sun that burns for Love of You.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the sun, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"...I Come to Enter into the Order of Grace, to Give You  
Glory and Return of Love, as if All had become Saints, and to  
Repair You for All the oppositions and lack of Correspondence  
to Grace..."

**Ant.** "...the First Act the Spirit Sanctifier Does, is to Bring Our  
Divine Will as the Complete Act of the souls Sanctification..."

**Ant.** "We—the Three Divine Persons—are Inseparable and  
Distinct, and in this Way, We Want to Manifest to the human  
generations Our Works for them..."

### Round of Creation III

#### Prayer

"Spirit Sanctifier, Hurry, I Implore You, I Beg You, let  
Everyone Know Your Divine Will, so that, in Knowing It, they  
May Love It and Welcome Your Prime Act of their Complete  
Sanctification—which is Your Most Holy Will!"

*fiat*

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*

in Your Divine Will Reigning

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*

in Your Dominating in the sun.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*

with all Your Splendor in the sun.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*

in all Your Majesty in the sun.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*

in the light of the sun as it Shined on Your Face.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*

to my Creator in the air.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*

to my Creator in all the air.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*

in every breath of air.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*

to my Creator in the fire.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*

in every spark of fire.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*

to my Creator in the wind.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*

on the wings of the wind.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*

in the might of the wind.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*

in the wind's whispers.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*

in the impetuosity of the wind.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*

in every breeze.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in every puff of wind.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in all the waves of the wind to caress You.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the wind that blows for Love of You.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the wind that moans for Love of You.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the wind that forms arcane voices of Love for You.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in its whistling to speak to You and say:

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

Jesus, let everyone know Your Divine Will;

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

let It come out from within Your Little Humanity,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

that It may take Its Dominion and form Its Kingdom

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the midst of creatures.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the bird that sings.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the little bird that sings.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the singing of the bird.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the bird that warbles.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the warbling of the bird.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in every warble of the bird.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in every trill of the bird.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in every chirp of the bird.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the flight of the bird.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the beating of its wings.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the flight of every bird.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the beating of their wings.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the little lamb that bleats.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the turtledove that moans.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in every breath of the beasts.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the birds and beasts, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"O, how can one touch with the hand the Sacrosanct Mystery of the Most Holy Trinity, that while You are One, You are also Three?"

**Ant.** "We—the Three Divine Persons—while Remaining United within Ourselves, each One of Us Wants to Manifest Individually His Love and His Work for the creatures."

### Reading: V1

"While my soul was Excited with Ardent Yearnings for Receiving the Grace that Jesus Himself Wanted to Give me. Jesus Came back and Transported me outside of myself, up to Paradise. And there, in the Presence of the Most Holy Trinity and of All the Celestial Court, He Renewed the Marriage. Jesus Put out the Ring Adorned with Three Precious Stones, white, red and green, and He Gave it to the Father, Who Blessed it and Gave it back to the Son again. The Holy Spirit Took my right hand and Jesus Placed the Ring on my ring finger. Then I was Admitted to the Kiss of All the Three Divine Persons, and each of Them Blessed me..."

# Saturday Proper

## First Reading: V1

“...Who can tell my bewilderment when I Found myself before the Most Holy Trinity? I shall just say that as soon as I Found myself in Their Presence, I fell flat to the ground, and I would have Remained there if it wasn't for Jesus, Who Encouraged me to go into Their Presence, so Much was the Light, the Sanctity of God...

After this, I remember that a few days passed and I received Holy Communion. I lost consciousness, and I saw, Present before me, the Most Holy Trinity Whom I had Seen in Heaven. I Immediately Prostrated myself at Their Presence, I Adored Them, I Confessed my Nothingness. I remember that I felt so plunged within myself that I did not dare to utter a single word, when A Voice Came from Their midst and said: *‘Do not fear, pluck up Courage, We have Come to Confirm you as Our Own, and to Take Possession of your heart.’* While this Voice was Saying this, I saw that the Most Holy Trinity Descended into my heart and Took Possession of it—and there, They Formed Their Dwelling. Who can tell the Change that Occurred in me? I Felt Divinized; it was no longer I who lived, but They were Living in me. It Seemed to me that my body was like a Residence, and that the Living God was Residing in it, because I could feel, sensibly, Their Real Presence in my interior...”

## Responsory

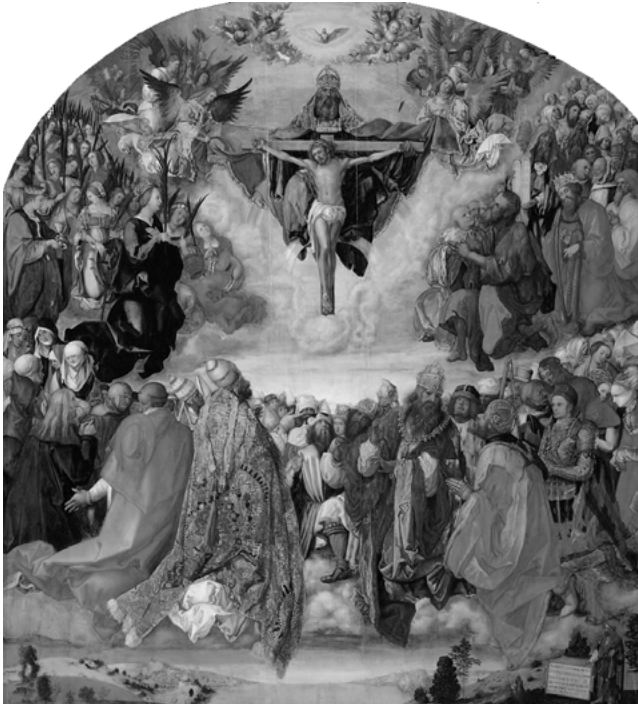
“...I could hear Their Voice Clearly, Coming from within my interior

– and Resounding at the ears of my body.”

## Second Reading: V12 – April 8, 1918

“Returning to the Point about Living in the Divine Will, I was told that it was like Living in the State of Union with God; and my Always Lovable Jesus, in Coming, said to me: ‘My daughter, there is a Great Difference between Living United with Me and Living in My Divine Will.’ As He was Saying this, He Stretched His Arms toward me and told me: *‘Come into My Divine Will, even for one instant, and you shall see the Great Difference.’*”

"I found myself in Jesus. My tiny atom was swimming in the Eternal Volition. And since this Eternal Volition is One Single Act that Contains, Altogether, All the acts, past, present and future—since I was in the Eternal Volition, I Took Part in that Single Act which contains All acts, as much as it is possible for creature. I Took Part also in the acts which do not exist, and which Must yet exist, until the end of the centuries, and until God, Will Be God. And for these acts too I Loved Him, I Thanked Him, I Blessed Him, etc. There was no act which escaped me. I Took the Love of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and I Made It mine, just as Their Will was mine; and I Gave It to Them as if It were my own. How Happy I was to be Able to Give Them Their Own Love as though my own! And how They Found Their Full Contentment and Complete Outpouring in Receiving Their Own Love from me, as if It were mine! But who can say everything? I lack the words."



## Saturday Morning Prayer

### Hymn

Only and Always Together with Jesus  
And in Jesus, I shall Live,  
Into His Heart, I shall plunge myself,  
And Together with Jesus,  
And with His Heart,  
Love, Love,  
I shall Love You.

**Ant.** "The Holy Spirit Puts His Flames on the Way Toward the one who Truly Loves..."

### Round of Creation IV Prayer

"You Want Love, and I shall Love You... Give me Your Flames to be Able to Love You More, and be Consumed Completely for You."

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the sea.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the ocean.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the sea's murmurings.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the murmuring of the sea.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the roaring of the waves.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the ocean of New Notes of Harmony.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the ocean of New Notes of Beauty.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'





***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the ocean of New Sounds ever more Beautiful.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the depths of the ocean.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the deepest ocean of the sea.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the water.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in each drop of water.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in every drop of water.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
for as many drops of water as are in the sea.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the water that rains down.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the vastness of the waters.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in its waves.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Power of the Divine Will.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in all that extends within the sea.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the rivers.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the darting of the fish.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in each darting of the fish.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in every fish that darts in the sea.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
for as many fish as are in the sea.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in every grain of sand.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in as many grains of sand as are in the sea.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in all the earth.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
from the center of the earth.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
under the earth.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the roots.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the mountains.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
on the highest mountains.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
on the peak of the mountains.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the plains.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the depths of the valleys.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the deepest valleys.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the darkest abysses.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the darkest abysses of the earth.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
to my God.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the earth and mountains, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

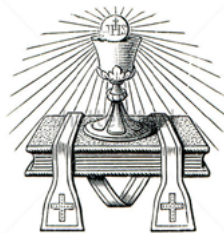
"O Jesus, may the Flames of Your Sacred Heart Burn me and consume me..."

**Ant.** "The Holy Spirit Binds the one who Truly Loves with the Relations of His Sanctity."

**Ant.** "Without Love there is no Sanctity, because the Bonds of True Sanctity are already broken."

### Round of Creation V Prayer

"Most Sweet Spouse, Hurry, no longer delay my Intimate Union with You. O Please! let us Bind each other with Stronger Bonds of Love, so that no one may ever again be able to separate us, even for single instants."



***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the atoms of the earth.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in every atom of the earth.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in all the earth's inhabitants.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in all the seeds that the earth encloses in its womb.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
as the seeds sprout.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
as the plants are formed.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
as the herbs are formed.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the plants.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in each plant.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the flowers.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in each flower.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the littlest flower.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
as the flowers are formed.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in all that carries the mark of novelty.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the flowery earth.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the flowery fields,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
to give You the Glory.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the flower that blooms.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the fragrance that ascends.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the fragrance of the flower that ascends to You.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
to give the Adoration of all fragrances.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the blades of grass.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the blade of grass which sprouts from the earth.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the leaves.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the moving of the leaves.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the fruits.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the smallest insect.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in each and every stone.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the hay of the fields.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in each Created thing.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
for a Love so excessive.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your overflowing Love toward man.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***fiat***

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the Original Purpose of the Creation of Adam.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the Act of Creating man.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the Divine Fiat's Act of Creating man.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the Creation of Adam.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the First Instant of Adam's Creation.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
as Adam came out of Your Creative Hands.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in Your Magnanimous Act in the Creation of Adam.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in Your Exuberant Love in the Creation of Adam.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in Your Overflowing Love in the Creation of Adam.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"Most Loving Jesus, ...be so Kind now as to Sanctify me..."

**Ant.** "...wherever My Divine Will is Present, Everything is Sanctity, Everything is Love, Everything is Prayer..."

**Ant.** "...since Its Fount is in you Luisa, your thoughts, your gazes, your words, your heartbeat and also your movements—everything is Love and Prayers."

### Round of Creation VI

#### Prayer

"I Wished to Embrace Everyone and Everything, so that Everything Might Become Divine Will..."

*fiat*

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Act of the Divine Fiat Breathing over man.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
when You Breathed over Adam.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
when You Breathed in Adam.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the First Divine Breath of Creation.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Regenerative Breath.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in that same Divine Breath,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in that Outpouring of Love.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Act of the Divine Fiat Infusing Life in man.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Reciprocal Love You had in Adam Innocent.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Torrents You poured upon him.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
when You Enraptured Adam to Yourself with Your Love.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Sweet Attractions.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
when You made Adam hear Your Sweet Voice.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in all Your Tenderness of Love to Adam.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Words to Adam: "Son,

***I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
very much.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with the same Love with which Adam Loved You.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Adam's refrain:

***"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the act of Adam clinging tightly to You.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the First Word of Adam when he was Created by God,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
to my Creator, "my God, my Father, Author of this my Life."

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Life Adam felt.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Motion Adam felt.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Reason Adam felt.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Impressions of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Touch of Your Creative Hands that Adam felt.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the word of Adam,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the breath of Adam,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the heartbeat of Adam,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the drops of Adam's Blood,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'





***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in Adam's veins,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in Adam's motion,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in Adam's whole being united together that said in chorus:

***"I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU," "I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the First Perfect Acts Adam did when he was Created.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in innocent Adam, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"O! Divine Will, Come to Reign, and Make It So that the Will of All be One..."

**Ant.** "It is not the Form of the words that Forms Prayer..."

### **Reading: V20 – September 26, 1926**

"...no; it is My Operating Divine Will that, Dominating All of your being, Makes of your thoughts, words, gazes, heartbeats and movements as Many little Fountains, that Spring from the Supreme Will; and Rising up to Heaven, in their mute Language, some Pray, some Love, some Adore, some Bless.

"In sum, My Divine Will Makes the soul do what is Supreme Holiness—that which Belongs to the Divine Being. Therefore, the soul who Possesses the Supreme Will as Life is the True Heaven that, be it even mute, Narrates the Glory of God and Announces itself as the Work of His Creative Hands. How Beautiful it is to see the soul in whom My Divine Will Reigns!..."

### **Responsory**

"...As the soul thinks, looks, speaks, palpitates, breathes, moves,  
– she Forms the Stars to Adorn her Heaven, to Narrate More the Glory of He Who Created her."

*fiat*

**Glory be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

– "...My Divine Will Embraces Everything as though in One Breath, and lets Nothing escape All that is Good and Holy in the soul."

**Our Father**, Who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy Name; Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will Be Done On Earth As It Is In Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

### **Final Prayer**

"O! Holy Divine Will, in You I Enclose myself, in You I Abandon myself, in You I Rest... You Alone I desire, do not escape from me, O Holy Divine Will."



fiat

fiat

fiat

# Saturday Daytime Prayer

## Hymn

O! My Jesus,  
Love are You,  
You are All Love,  
And Love do I Want,  
Love I Desire,  
For Love I Long;  
Love I Supplicate,  
And Love I Implore of You.

**Ant.** "See what Point a soul Living in My Divine Will can Reach:  
My Divine Will Keeps the soul Aware of All Our Divine Works..."

## Round of Creation VII Prayer

"Ah, my Jesus, ...If I did not have the Enchantment of Your Will, which Keeps me as though Absorbed, I don't know what I would do!"

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the Acts that the Divine Will did in the first father Adam.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*** in the Acts the Divine Will did in all the Saints of the Old Testament.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Power stand out.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*** in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Strength stand out.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*** in the Acts the Divine Will did that made Its Vivifying Virtue stand out.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the Honor You gave to Adam before the fall.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the First Acts of Adam.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

when Adam possessed the Unity with the Supreme Will.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
when You asked of Noah the sacrifice of building the ark.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the heroism of Abraham.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the act of heroism of Abraham.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the act of power of Moses.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures

### **Prayer**

"...Could I Luisa ever Keep Up with the Multiplicity and Infinity of the Fiat of Creation and of Redemption? Since My Fiat is Similar to the other Two Fiats, I Must Run Together with Them, Multiply myself with Them, do the Good which they do, Braid myself with Them."

**Ant.** "...Our Supreme Being Always Maintains Its Works in Continuous Action..."

**Ant.** "...For Us Triune God, Past and Future do not exist..."

### **Round of Creation VIII**

#### **Prayer**

"It seemed to me that there was Nothing More Beautiful I could Bring to my Creator than the Magnificence and the Continuous Prodigy of His Own Works."

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the act of strength of Samson.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*** in the Act of Revealing what regarded the Future Redeemer to the Prophets.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
when You Manifested the Divine Volition to the Prophets,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
when You Manifested the 'how' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to Your people,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"* when You Manifested the 'when' of the coming of the Future Redeemer to them.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"* in the Prophets longing for the Redeemer,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"* in their tears,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"* in their prayers,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"* in their penances.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"* in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Saints.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"* in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Patriarchs.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"* in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did in the Prophets of the Old Testament.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"* in all the Prodigies the Divine Will did after Jesus' coming upon earth,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"* in asking for the Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"My daughter, All of My Works are Complete; therefore, the Glory that the creature Must Give to Me shall be Complete. The last day shall not come until the Whole Creation has Given Me the Honor and the Glory which I Myself Wanted and Established."

**Ant.** "This is why I am preparing the New Era of Living in My Divine Will; and for All that souls have not done in the past generations, and shall not do, in this Era of My Divine Will they shall complete the love, the glory, the honor of the whole Creation, and I Jesus Give them Astonishing and Unheard-of Graces."

**Ant.** “Jesus, I lay at Your feet the adoration, the subjection of the whole human family; I place in Your Sacred Heart the ‘I Love You’ of All.”

### **Round of Creation IX Prayer**

“Jesus in the Divine Will, on Your Lips I impress my kiss in order to seal the kiss of All generations; I clasp You with my arms in order to clasp You with the arms of All, to bring You the Glory of All the works of All creatures...”

*“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”*  
to my Creator in all Your Acts.

*“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”*  
in the residents of earth.

*“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”*  
in all the residents of the earth.

*“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”*  
in all its inhabitants,

*“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”*  
in all their heartbeats.

*“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”*  
through each heartbeat.

*“I LOVE YOU!”* ‘Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.’

*“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”*  
in every heartbeat.

*“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”*  
through every heart,

*“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”*  
through every heart of creatures.

*“I ADORE YOU” and “I LOVE YOU”*  
wanting to enclose myself in every heart.

*“I LOVE YOU!”* ‘Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.’



*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
and shout from within every heart,

*"I LOVE YOU!"*

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the love of all creatures.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
to my Creator in every affection.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in every drop of blood.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
to my Creator in every breath.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the air that creatures breathe.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may  
come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"Jesus, ...O Please! ...Make me Feel Your Volition's Sweet  
Empire, so that, Nourishing me, Your Life may Live in me, and I  
May Live of You."

**Ant.** "...In this Continuous Generating and Proceeding, We  
Triune God Form Immense Joys, Happiness and Contents So  
Great that, being unable to Contain them within Ourselves, they  
Overflow and Form the Joy and the Happiness for the Whole of  
Heaven..."



## Saturday Midmorning

**Ant.** "...From the Immense Goods Produced by the Continuous Generation of the Word, and by the Proceeding of the Holy Spirit, this then Overflowed with the Sumptuousness and Magnificence of the Engine of the Whole Creation, the Creation of Man, the Conception of the Immaculate Virgin and the Descent of the Word Upon earth..."

### Round of Creation X Prayer

"Mind this—these are not things that must serve you alone, but must serve others too."

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
through each movement of creatures.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in each act of creature.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in all the acts of creatures.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in all acts of creatures in the past.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in all acts of creatures in the present.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in all acts of creatures in the future.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
everywhere where the Divine Will is present.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in every place where the Divine Will is present.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'





***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in order to requite the Supreme Love.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

for so much Love toward the creatures.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

for all.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

with all.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in all.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the hearts of all.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"I Continued Making my Round in the Divine Fiat, ...Accompanying with my *"I Love You"* All the Prodigies It had Done in the Saints, Patriarchs and Prophets of the Old Testament, as well as those after His Coming upon earth, to Ask for His Divine Kingdom in the midst of creatures by Virtue of All these, Its Acts..."

**Ant.** "...All this and More is Always in Action in Our Divine Being; in Action Like the Father Generating His Son, and the Proceeding of the Holy Spirit..."

### **Reading: V35 – August 23, 1937**

"...Now, one who Lives in Our Divine Will is Spectator of these Divine Prodigies. She Feels as if she is Receiving Continuously the Son Generated by the Father, and the Holy Spirit Who Always Proceeds. O, how Much of Joys, Love and Graces she Receives! She Gives Us the Glory that We Always Generate in Our Divine Will, and she Finds the Whole Creation in Action. We Give to this creature, by Right, All the Goods of Creation. She is the First Glorifier of the Many things We've Created. The one Finds in Action the Conceived Virgin Mary, Her Seas of Love, All Her Life. The Virgin Mary Makes the one Possess it All, and this creature takes All, Glorifying Us for the Great Good

We did when We Created Mary this Celestial Creature. The one Finds in Action the Descent of the Word—His Birth, His Tears, His Palpitating Life, and also His Pains. We Make her Possess All, and she Takes All. She Glorifies Us and she Loves Us for Everyone and Everything...”

### **Responsory**

“...In Our Divine Will, the creature can say: ‘All is mine, even God Himself—as well as the Divine Will.’

– Therefore, she Feels the Duty to Glorify Us and to Love Us in Each Thing and for Everyone.”



*fiat*

## Saturday Midday

**Ant.** "I Jesus, Decead, ...to write Together with you, through you, when this Kingdom of the Divine Fiat would be Nearer, also to Give a New Surprise to creatures of the Excess of Love of this Divine Will of Mine—What It has Done, What It has Suffered, and What It Wants to do for Love of souls"

### Round of Creation XI Prayer

"...O! how Many Beautiful Surprises my poor mind finds, now in Creation, now in Redemption, as Blessed Jesus Makes Himself the Narrator of How, in what Surprises me, there is nothing other than a Greater Invention of His Love."

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
through each thought of creature.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
over each thought of creature.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in every thought of creature.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in each thought of creature.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"* and I ask for the Dominion of the Divine Fiat over each intelligence.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the flight of every gaze.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
through each gaze,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
and I leave my

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
within them.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

fiat

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
spoken through each mouth.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the sound of every word.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
through each word,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
and I seal in them my

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
to my Creator.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"Divine Will, how Capable You Are of Changing the human will! Your Power is Such as to Renew the poor creature, Making her be Born to New Life."

**Ant.** "Many times... Novelties Bring New Life, New Goods, and creatures are very much Drawn to Novelties, and let themselves be as though Carried by the Novelty..."

### Reading: V20 – January 30, 1927

"...More so, since the Novelties of the New Manifestations about My Divine Will, that have a Divine Strength and a Sweet Enchantment, and that shall Rain Down Like Celestial Dew upon souls burnt by the human will, shall be Bearers of Happiness, of Light and of Infinite Goods. There are No threats in these Manifestations, Nor any fright; and if there is anything about fear, it is for those who Want to remain in the maze of the human will..."

### Responsory

"...But then, in All the rest, one can see Nothing but the Echo, the Language of the Celestial Fatherland,

– the Balm from on High that Sanctifies, Divinizes and Makes the Down Payment of the Happiness that Reigns only in the Blessed Fatherland."

## Saturday Midafternoon

**Ant.** "...I AM Happy by Nature, Everything that Came Out of Our Creative Hands in Creation, Came Out with the Fullness of Happiness; therefore, Everywhere, inside and outside of man, Perennial Joy and Happiness flowed out..."

### Round of Creation XII Prayer

"O! Holy Mama, ...O Please! I Pray You to Extend in me the Sea of the Divine Fiat, and to Raise It Around me Like a Wall, so that Your Child May See and Know Nothing else but Divine Will, in Such a Way that, Journeying Always Through It, I May Know Its Secrets, Its Joys, Its Happiness."

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in every work.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
through each work.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
to my Creator in every step.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
through each step,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
and I cover them with my

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
to my Creator for myself,

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I LOVE YOU,"*

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
to my Creator for all,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

for all and for each soul.

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

to my Creator who so much Loved me.

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU,"***

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** "Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations!"

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

for everyone and for everything.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

as You Love me.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in everything, in everything

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

to my Creator with my kisses.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

with that same Eternal Love with which You Created us.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"O, my Sweet Jesus! ...Whatever Happens to me, I Cannot become upset or disturbed, but You Want me to Remain always in Perfect Calm and Peace."

**Ant.** "...The human will drove the Sea of True and Perpetual Peace out from within itself..."

### **Reading: V24 – July 10, 1928**

"...Now, the one who Lives in My Divine Will Calls this Sea of Happiness once Again into herself; she Removes from Us the Sight of the unhappiness in the poor creatures, and she Makes

Us Twice as Happy, because We See that Our Happiness Follows its Way toward Our Children. Therefore My Divine Will shall Put All Things in Place and Shall Remove the unhappiness produced by the human will which, with its poisonous slobber, knows how to embitter Everything and make Everything turbid. How Beautiful it is to see Everyone Happy! What a Consolation for a father to have and see the Crown of his children—All Happy, Rich, Healthy, Beautiful, Always Smiling, Never crying! O, how he Enjoys, and Feels himself Swimming in his own Happiness and that of children! I AM More than a father, and I Feel within Me the Happiness of His Children, because it is My Own Thing and Can Enter into Me; while unhappiness is something extraneous to Me, which does Not Belong to Me and has No Way to Enter into Me...”

### **Responsory**

“...I Feel the Sorrow of Seeing unhappiness, but not of Feeling it,  
– and as Father, I Love and Want Everyone to be Happy.”



# Saturday Evening Prayer

## Hymn

Love Invites me,  
Love is my Life,  
Love kidnaps my heart  
Deep into the Womb of my Lord.  
With Love He Inebriates me,  
With Love He Delights me,  
I, All Alone,  
And Only for You!  
You, Alone,  
And Only for me!  
Now that we are Alone,  
Shall we Speak about Love?  
O Please!  
Let me Comprehend  
How Much You Love me,  
Because Only In Your Sacred Heart,  
Can one Comprehend Love.

**Ant.** "...In the Kingdom of Redemption the miracle was for the poor unfortunate, as it is today, who continue to lie, some in one misfortune, some in another..."

## Round of Redemption I Prayer

"My Jesus, ...I Pray You to free me from the Most Awful of Misfortunes—that of not doing and Living in Your Most Holy Divine Will."





***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in all the Divine Fiat did in Redemption.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in all Your Works of Redemption.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Height of Mary, the Immaculate Queen.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Nativity of the Queen of Heaven.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Great Portent of the Blessed Mother's Birth,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in this Divine Prodigy.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*** for all You have done in  
Your Celestial Mama and in each act of creatures.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*** for all You have done in  
Your Celestial Mama and in each word of creatures.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*** for all You have done in  
Your Celestial Mama and in each thought of creatures.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*** for all You have done in  
Your Celestial Mama and in each heartbeat of creatures.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*** for all You have done in  
Your Celestial Mama and in each step of creatures.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Mary, the Queen of Light.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Mary, the Queen of Immensity.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Mary, the Queen of Stars.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Mary, the Queen of Empire.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Mary, the Queen of Purity.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in Mary, the Queen of Strength.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in Mary, the Queen of Justice.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in Mary, the Queen of Flowers.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

because Your very Will is the Life of my

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

and I want You to touch, see and feel my continuous

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

everywhere and over all,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

to requite You for Your great Love,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*** in the Act of being  
Conceived in the Womb of the Celestial Mama.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the Act of Descending from Heaven to be Incarnated,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*** in the Act of being  
Conceived in the Most Pure Womb of the Virgin Mary.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*** in the First Drop of Blood  
which was Formed in Your Humanity.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the First Beat of Your Heart,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

to mark all Your Heartbeats.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in Your First Breath;

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in Your First Pains;

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the First Tears You Shed in the Maternal Womb.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
to return Your Prayers,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Reparations,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Offerings,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Birth.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Act of Your Birth.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*** in each Drop of the Milk  
You Suckled from Your Most Holy Mama.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Milk Your Celestial Mama gave You.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in each Drop of Milk You took.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Clothes with which your Mama swaddled You.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*** upon that hay on which  
your Mama placed You in the Manger,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
as Your most Tender Limbs felt the hardness of the hay.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
more than the hardness of hay,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the hardness of all hearts.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the cold You suffered.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the winter cold You Suffered in the Manger.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in Your shivering with cold.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the cold that makes You tremble.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the cold and numbness of Your Limbs.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the Light of Your Divine Will.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in Your Tears.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in each Tear.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in each of Your Tears.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"The Divine Will Preserves Everything; It, Being the Prime Actor of All the Good Acts of creatures, It Keeps them Jealously, It Holds them in Deposit Within Itself, and It Uses them to Glorify Itself and to Glorify those who did them."

**Ant.** "...The Kingdom of the Supreme Fiat shall be a Preserving Miracle..."

**Ant.** "...because My Divine Will Possesses the Miraculous Power that whoever Lets himself be Dominated by It, shall be subject to no evil..."

### **Round of Redemption II**

#### **Prayer**

"O! Divine Will, how Admirable You Are—You Alone are the Fecundator, the Preserver and the Bilocator of the Life of God in the creature."



***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in each and every Tear.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
and I dry Your Tears.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in all Your Tears.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Sobbing.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in all Your Sobs.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Wailing.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Wailings.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in each Wailing of Yours.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in each of Your Wailings,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Crying.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Crying for souls.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in all Your Whimpers.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Baby Moans.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
as the Celestial Mama holds You.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
when the Celestial Mama rocked You in Your Cradle.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Celestial Mama's Act of Rocking You to sleep.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
upon the foot of the Queen that was swinging the Cradle.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your sleeping as a Baby.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*** when the Celestial Mama  
was occupied with preparing Your Clothes.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
flows in the thread that was used for Your little Garment.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the thread that was flowing between Her fingers to form  
and weave Your little Garment.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
when You were in Egypt.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Act of taking Your First Steps.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in every Step You took.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Prayers.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Act of walking through the fields.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Delight in looking at the flowers.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
when You gathered flowers with Your Creative Hands.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
over each and every flower.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
on the flowers You pick.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the flowers You pick,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

on that ground that Your little Knees were kneeling on.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*** to my Creator on Your Hands that stretch out to pick the flowers.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

on Your little Arms.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in picking Luisa as the tiny little flower of Your Divine Will.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in all Your Acts as a Child.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in all Your Innocent Acts.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in all the Tears and Sufferings of Your Childhood.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in Your tiredness as a Child from Crying for souls.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in Your Sleep.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the Sleep You take.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in Your Prayerful Vigil at night.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in Your isolation by mankind.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in all the Relations and Communications, and Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the Love You had with Your Immaculate Mama.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in Her Dearest Kisses,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***

in the Great Ocean of Our Sovereign Queen's Love.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in Your Sighs.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
when You Work.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in Your Works,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
when You Walk.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
under Your Steps.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in Your Steps,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
under the Celestial Mama's steps.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in the Love of Mary, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"...Is it perhaps not True that Your Eternal Fiat Wants to Find in the human acts the Support of the Divine Will on which to Dominate?"

**Ant.** "...The Divine Will shall have No Need to Make Miracles, because It shall Preserve Eternally whoever Lets himself be Dominated by It, Always Healthy, Holy and Beautiful..."

**Ant.** "...Worthy of that Divine Beauty that Came Out of Our Creative Hands in Creating the soul..."

### Round of Redemption III

#### Prayer

"I was Making my usual Round in the Divine Fiat, and Calling Everything It had Done in Creation and Redemption, I was Offering them to the Divine Majesty to Impetrate that the Divine Will be Known, and Loved so that It might Reign and Dominate in the midst of creatures."

*fiat*



***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Steps You take.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Steps You took,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Pains,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in each Pain.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your most Intimate Pains.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Wounds,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Prayers.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in each Drop of Your Blood.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
for each one of Your Acts.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in each Word You said.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the food You take.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the food You took.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the water You drink.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the water You drank.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
to my Creator when You look.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
to my Creator when You hear.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in Your Words,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
when You Speak.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the Words You Speak.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
when You Breathe.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the air You Breathe.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in Your Hands.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the Celestial Mama's Breath.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
between the Breath of the Celestial Mama and Jesus,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in every Kiss.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in everything You do.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"* in all the Acts that pass  
between the Celestial Mama and Jesus.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in Your Chaste Embraces.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in Your Enthusiasm.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the Fire of Your Love.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and St. Joseph.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the Prayers You make.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the Work You did with Your Hands.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the wood You hammer,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in all the Acts You did during Your Hidden Life.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in each one of Your Interior Acts.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in Your Life on earth.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
as You were all alone in the desert.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
as You were all alone in the nights of Your Public Life.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in all Your Praying.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in all Your Crying for our salvation.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
and am with You in Your Loneliness.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
and am with You in all Your Prayers.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
and am with You in all Your Tears.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in Your Heartbeat.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in Your Heartbeats.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in Your Ardent Heartbeat.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Acts.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in all You have done,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in all that You have Suffered.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Breath.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
on Your Tongue.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Voice.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in You O Lord, It may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"Great God, Let Your Divine Will Descend upon earth, so that sin may take place no more. It is the human will alone that produces so many offenses as to seem to be flooding the earth with sins. Your Divine Will shall be the Destroyer of all evils..."

**Ant.** "...The Kingdom of the Divine Fiat shall Make the Great Miracle of Banishing All evils, All miseries, All fears..."

### **Reading: V20 – October 22, 1926**

"...because It shall Not Perform a Miracle in time and circumstance, but shall Keep the Children of Its Kingdom with Itself with an Act of Continuous Miracle, to Preserve them from any evil, and let them be Distinguished as the Children of Its Kingdom. This, in the souls; but also in the body there shall be Many Modifications, because it is Always sin that is the nourishment of all evils..."

### **Responsory**

"...Once sin is Removed,  
– there shall be No nourishment for evil..."

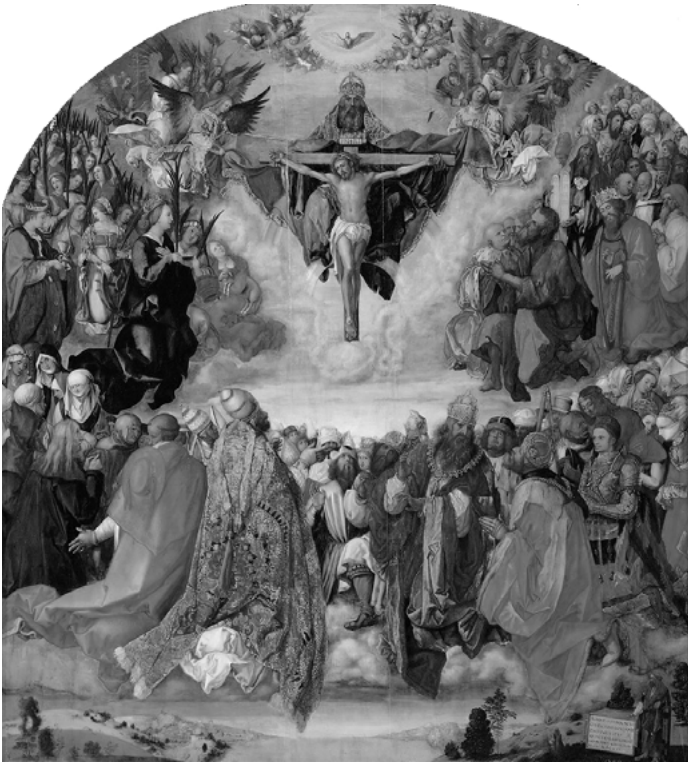
**Glory be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

– "...more so, since My Divine Will and sin Cannot Exist together, therefore the human nature also shall have its Beneficial Effects."

**Our Father,** Who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy Name; Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will Be Done On Earth As It Is In Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

### **Final Prayer**

“Jesus, I am Everything while Being With You; Without You I Feel this the will without Life, I Feel I am being destroyed, I Feel dispersed, restless. I can say I experience All evils, and in order to have Life, and so that I may not be dispersed, the human will that Came Out from You Looks for Your Womb, Your Center, and there it Wants to Remain Forever.”



**fiat**

## Saturday Night Prayer

**Ant.** "...Everything Must Return to Me within that Word—  
'FIAT.'"

### Round of Redemption IV Prayer

"...FIAT, FIAT—Always FIAT."

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
in the littlest particles of Your Adorable Person.

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
in Your Sacred Heart.

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
inside Your whole Divine Person.

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
outside Your whole Divine Person.

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
in Your whole Being.

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
in everything You do.

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
in the Pains You Suffered.

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
upon the paths You covered,

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



fiat

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the air You Breathed.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in all the Sermons You made during Your Public Life.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
flows in the Power of the Miracles You made.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the Sacraments You Instituted.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in everything.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
O my Jesus.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
even in the most Intimate Fibers of Your Sacred Heart.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
for me.

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
for all.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in Your Will that makes everything present to me,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
and I want to leave my

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in everything that is impressed with my

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
for everything You did for me and for all.

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in all the Pains of Your Passion,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in all the spit they placed upon You,

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in all the scorn they gave You,

*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*fiat*

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in all the insults they gave You.  
*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in Your Bitterness.  
*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in all Your Precious Blood,  
*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
sealed upon every Drop of the Blood You shed,  
*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in every blow You received,  
*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in every Wound that formed in Your Body,  
*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in each thorn that transfixed Your Head,  
*"I LOVE YOU!"* 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the bitter Pains of the Crucifixion,  
*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
in the Words You Pronounced on the Cross.  
*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
up to Your last Breath,  
*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
and I intend to impress my  
*"I LOVE YOU!"*  
*"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*  
enclosed in all Your Life,  
*"I LOVE YOU!"* and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Holy  
Sufferings and Death, It may come to Reign Triumphantly  
in the midst of creatures.

### Prayer

"Jesus I Want Your *FIAT* as Life for me and for Everyone."

**Ant.** "...God said '*FIAT*,' and '*FIAT*' must be man's echo..."

*fiat*



**Ant.** "...In All his things man shall have nothing but the Echo of My FIAT, the Mark of My FIAT, the Works of My FIAT, in order to Give the Goods which My Divine Will Contains. In this Way, I shall Obtain the Complete Fulfillment of All Creation..."

### **Round of Redemption V Prayer**

"May Everything be for the Glory of God, and for the Fulfillment of His Most Holy Divine Will."

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
in all Your Acts,

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
and I shall never leave You.

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
in Your Death.

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
in Rising again from Death.

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
in the Holy souls in Limbo.

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
in all the inhabitants of that place.

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
in the Tomb of Your Resurrection.

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
in all the Acts You did in Redemption.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
and I want to Glorify You.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with Your same Glory among the Three Divine Persons.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*** with which You Glorified  
Yourselves among the Three Divine Persons.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in all times.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in all places.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in all human acts.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Divine Will and I Loved You.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Divine Will and I Love You.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in Your Divine Will I shall always Love You.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
Always.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with Your same Divine Love.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with Your Own Divine Works.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in all the Rays of the Great Wheel of Light.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in the Divine Fiat's Great Love spread in the whole Universe.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in everything You have done for Love of us.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in all the Divine Acts.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
inside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
outside the Acts of the Divine Volition.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
for each Motion,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
for each Act,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
for each Breath,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
for each Heartbeat,

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
to my Creator for each

***"I LOVE YOU"***  
of my Jesus Himself.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with Your Immense Love.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with Your Powerful Love.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
together with the Heavenly Father.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with the Immense Power of the Father.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with the Immense Love of the Father.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
together with the Holy Spirit.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Heaven, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"...may the *Fiat Voluntas Tua* be Always Done, Loved and  
Adored."

**Ant.** "...the soul, Following the Same Road as My *FIAT*, shall Remain so Sublimated, Divinized, Sanctified, Enriched, as to Astonish both Heaven and earth at the Sight of the Portent of My *FIAT* Operating in the creature..."

**Ant.** "...because by Virtue of My Divine Will, I shall Unleash New Graces, Never Given before, More Refulgent Light, and Unheard-of Portents, Never Seen before."

### Round of Redemption VI Prayer

"...Jesus, what is Left for You to Give us is the Great Gift of Your Divine *FIAT* as Life in the midst of creatures, that It May Reign and Form Its people."

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
with the Endless Love of the Holy Spirit.

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
as Your Mama Mary Loves You.

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
with the same Love of My Mother Queen and Yours.

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
to my Creator.

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
together with the Love of Our Celestial Mama.

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
with Her Maternal Tenderness.

**"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"**  
with Her Outpourings of Love.

**"I LOVE YOU!"** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with Her Chaste Embraces.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with Her Ardent Kisses.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with all the Holy Angels.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with the Love that all the Holy Angels Love You.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with all the Saints.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with the Love that all the Saints Love You.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with Your Light.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with Your Sanctity.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
as much as You Loved me in the Divine Will.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
to my All,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
to my Creator,

***"I LOVE YOU!"***

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in recognition of how much the Divine Will Loved me.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for me.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in recognition of how much the Divine Will did for all.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'



***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with all the wayfarers on earth.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
even to the last creature who shall exist on the earth.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in everyone and in everything.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
by means of Your Works.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with Your Own Divine Love,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with Your same Love.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
by means of Your Power.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in my heart.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in my blood.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** 'Your Kingdom come. O please! let It be  
Known, Loved and Possessed by the human generations.'

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in my bones.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
in my nerves.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"*** with that Love that all  
the creatures past, present and future Love You.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with that Love that all the creatures should Love You.

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
for all Created things,

***"I ADORE YOU" and "I LOVE YOU"***  
with the same Love that You Created creatures.

***"I LOVE YOU!"*** and pray You that Your Eternal Fiat be  
Known, and just as It Reigns Triumphantly in Your Love, It  
may come to Reign Triumphantly in the midst of creatures.

### **Prayer**

"...If you only Knew what the Will of God Means! ...This  
Encloses Heaven and earth. If we are With the Divine Will,  
Everything is ours, Everything Lends from us; on the contrary, if  
we are not With the Divine Will, Everything is against us..."

**Ant.** "...By Possessing the Kingdom of the Supreme Will, the soul shall Possess a Divine, Infinite, Eternal Will, which Encloses All Goods; and the one who Possesses Everything can Give Us Everything..."

**Reading: V19 – July 2, 1926**

"...What shall be Our Contentment, Our Happiness and his, in seeing the littleness of the creature in this Kingdom of Ours, Taking from Us Triune God Continuously as the Owner—as Our True Child! And since what he Takes from Us is Divine, he Takes the Divine, and the Divine he Gives to Us; he Takes the Infinite, and the Infinite he Gives to Us; he Takes Immense Things from Us, and Immense Things he Gives to Us; he Takes Light from Us, and Light he Brings to Us. He shall do Nothing but Take and Give to Us..."

**Responsory**

"...We shall Place All Our Things at his Disposal,  
– so that, in the Kingdom of Our Divine Will, Given to him by Us, Nothing extraneous to Us may ever enter any more..."

**Glorify be** to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.

– "...but only Our Own Things, and We then may Receive the Fruits, the Glory, the Love, the Honor of the Kingdom of Our Holy Divine Will..."

**Ant.** "...Therefore, be Attentive, and let your Flight in Our Volition be Continuous."

**Final Prayer**

"Therefore, if you Want to Know What the '*Will of God*' Means, Read these Pages. In them you shall Find the Balsam for the wounds that the human will has cruelly inflicted on us, the New Air, All Divine, the Life All Celestial. You shall Feel Heaven in your soul; you shall See New Horizons, New Suns, and Often you shall Find Jesus with His Countenance Bathed in Tears because He Wants to Give you His Divine Will. He Cries because He Wants to See you Happy; and Seeing you unhappy, He Sobs, Sighs and Prays for the Happiness of His Children; and Asking you for your human will to Snatch from you your unhappiness, He Offers you His as the Confirmation of the Gift of His Kingdom."

**FIAT!**

## Prayer of Consecration to the Holy Divine Will

O Adorable and Divine Will, here I am, before the Immensity of Your Light, that Your Eternal Goodness may Open to me the Doors, and make me enter into It, to Form my Life all in You, Divine Will.

Therefore, prostrate before Your Light, I, the littlest among all creatures, Come, O Adorable Will, into the little group of the First Children of Your Supreme Fiat. Prostrate in my nothingness, I Beseech and Implore Your Endless Light, that It may want to Invest me and Eclipse everything that does not belong to You, in such a way that I may do nothing other than Look, Comprehend, and Live in You, Divine Will.

It shall be my Life, the Center of my intelligence, the Enrapturer of my heart and of my whole being. In this heart the human will shall no longer have life; I shall banish it forever, and shall form the New Eden of Peace, of Happiness, and of Love. With It I shall always be Happy; I shall have a Unique Strength, and a Sanctity that Sanctifies Everything and Brings Everything to God.

Here prostrate, I Invoke the Help of the Sacrosanct Trinity, that They Admit me to Live in the Cloister of the Divine Will, so as to Restore in me the Original Order of Creation, just as the creature was Created. Celestial Mother, Sovereign Queen of the Divine Fiat, take me by the hand and Enclose me in the Light of the Divine Will. You shall be my Guide, my tender Mother; You shall Guard Your child, and shall Teach me to Live and to Maintain myself in the Order and in the Bounds of the Divine Will. Celestial Sovereign, to Your Sacred Heart I Entrust my whole being; I shall be the tiny little child of the Divine Will. You shall Teach me the Divine Will, and I shall be Attentive in Listening to You. You shall lay Your Blue Mantle over me, so that the infernal serpent may not dare to penetrate into this Sacred Eden to entice me and make me fall into the maze of the human will.

Heart of my Highest Good, Jesus, You shall Give me Your Flames, that they may Burn me, Consume me, and Nourish me, to Form in me the Life of the Supreme Will.

Saint Joseph, You shall be my Protector, the Custodian of my heart, and shall keep the keys of my will in Your hands. You shall keep my heart Jealously, and shall Never give it to me again, that I may be sure Never to go out of the Will of God.

Guardian Angel, Guard me, Defend me, Help me in Everything, so that my Eden may Grow Flourishing and be the Call of the whole world into the Will of God.

Celestial Court, come to my Help, and I Promise You to Live Always in the Divine Will.

**Amen.**



## Prayer For the Glorification of the Servant of God

O August and Most Holy Trinity,  
Father, Son and Holy Spirit,  
we Praise and Thank You for the Gift of the Holiness of Your  
faithful servant

### ***Luisa Piccarreta.***

She lived, O Father, in Your Divine Will,  
becoming under the Action of the Holy Spirit,  
in Conformity with Your Son,  
Obedient even to the Death on the Cross,  
Victim and Host pleasing to You,  
thus Cooperating in the Work of Redemption of mankind.  
Her Virtues of Obedience, Humility, Supreme Love  
for Christ and the Church, lead us to ask You  
for the Gift of her Glorification on earth,  
so that Your Glory may Shine before all,  
and Your Kingdom of Truth, Justice and Love, may spread  
all over the world in the particular charisma of the

### ***Fiat Voluntas Tua sicut in Caelo et in terra.***

We appeal to her merits to obtain from You,  
Most Holy Trinity  
the particular Grace for which we pray to You  
with the intention to fulfill Your Divine Will.

### ***Amen.***

**Three** – Glory Be to the Father, to the Son and to the Holy Spirit.  
As it was in the beginning is now and will be forever. Amen  
Our Father . . .  
Queen of all Saints, pray for us.

+Archbishop Givoan Battista Pichierri  
Trani, October 29, 2005





